





0056014











From Otto Cecil Koch  
to Library  
Wabash Valley Gen Society,  
Terre Haute, Ind  
27 Jan. 1972

PROPERTY OF  
WABASH VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

W. T. H. 1898

THEODORE JACOBSON YALOW 1898

300 YEARS  
of  
CECILS IN AMERICA  
1665.....1971

Compiled

by

Alta Cecil Koch  
Rte. 1 Box 477  
West Terre Haute  
Indiana 47882

Mr. Walter V. Ball, 3314 Coq-  
-elin Terrace, Chevy Chase, Md.  
is the author of Chapters I,  
II, and III in this book. They  
are taken verbatim from his  
published book THE CECIL FAM-  
-ILY OF MARYLAND with some  
ALLIED BALL LINES with his full  
consent and approval.

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Published by the author, June 1971

**PROPERTY OF**

**WABASH VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

US/CAN  
929 273  
C32-1K





Reuben Edgar Cecil  
1883 Ill. -----



Alexander Russell Cecil  
1848 N.C. --- 1929 Neb.

Dedicated  
  
with  
  
Love, Admiration and Appreciation  
  
to my Father  
  
REUBEN EDGAR CECIL  
  
and to  
  
the Memory of my Grandfather  
  
ALEXANDER RUSSELL CECIL  
  
Whose family stories instilled in me  
my deep interest in family history.





1871

1871

THE  
LIBRARY  
OF THE  
MUSEUM  
OF  
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
AND  
ANATOMY  
OF  
THE  
MUSEUM OF  
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
AND  
ANATOMY  
OF  
THE  
MUSEUM OF  
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY  
AND  
ANATOMY

## INTRODUCTION

The Cecils have been in America since Colonial days. Our earliest proven ancestor, William Cecil ca 1665-1749, had sons John and Phillip. Although Johns descendants have been well recorded by various genealogists and family historians, the descendants of Phillip had not been recorded until Mr. Walter V. Ball published his research in 1961. His full and exhaustive study of the Maryland Cecils barely touched upon the segment which moved to North Carolina, a bit before and after 1800. Our genealogy investigates the North Carolina Cecils and deals with the descendants of two of the 4th generation family members who settled there. North Carolina Court House and Archives records were researched by Henry Reeves, Lexington; by Yancey Stone Cecil, High Point; and by this author. In 1850 to 1854 a family of six Cecil brothers, sons of John Ball and Nancy [Iiams] Cecil, migrated to Missouri. Missouri Court Hse. and research of other primary source materials was done by the author. All Court House and Archives materials are established with full referrenc.

Research has failed to reveal a record of Revolutionary War service in our Cecil ancestry. However, Samuel Cecil 1794-1874, and John Ball Cecil 1785-1861, both served from North Carolina in the War of 1812. Samuel is the ancestor of many of the present day North Carolina Cecils and John Ball Cecil was the father of the six Cecil brothers who migrated to Missouri. John Ball Cecil is buried in the Cecil Family Cemetery at Cornelia, Missouri, and this author has entered and verified his name on the Roll of Veterans of the War of 1812 who are buried in Missouri. Membership is held by the author in the National Society of Colonial Dames XVII Century, and some supplemental lines recently presented and approved included descent from William Cecil 1665-1749 and William Eyams [Iiams] 16\_\_-1703. Thus, those who are interested in an affiliation with a patriotic organization based on Colonial Ancestry, have those lines available.

This book does not attempt to prove or disprove the Cecil tradition of descent from English nobility. As Mr. Ball stated in his book, we will leave that problem for others who perhaps have more interest in that phaze of family history. This book presents 300 years, over 3000 names, and twelve generations of the Cecil story. We have not found any criminal tendencies nor have we uncovered any serious infraction of the law. That is not to say there were not infractions. Basically, this branch of the Cecil family has produced farmers, skilled labor and artisans, some preachers, and a few in the professional fields of teaching and medicine. Many have been, or are, engaged in businesses and are found all the way from the ownership of a small shop to the presidency of a large corporation. Many have served militarily but very few have pursued the military as a career. The Cecil story presents a panorama of middle and upper middle class America.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

To acknowledge or adequately express appreciation to all who contributed in great measure to the records for this family history, would in all ways be most difficult, if not futile.

To Mr. Walter V. Ball, 3314 Coquelin Terrace, Chevy Chase, Maryland, author whose vast research provides the first three chapters for this book. This material, excellent and accurate, has been taken verbatim, with only very minor change or addition, from his book THE CECIL FAMILY OF MARYLAND WITH SOME ALLIED BALL LINES. Mr. Ball's records, his generous help, his advice and encouragement, and his warm friendship have been and are invaluable to me.

To my husband, Dr. G. David Koch and to my daughters Alice and Lois, who have been patient with me and helped in so many ways. They have helped all the way from spending long hot afternoons in court house vaults, to equally long hours at microfilm readers, to helping with extra home chores so that "mom" might work at her records. A genealogist on a family vacation is a dubious asset.

To the many descendants of the Missouri Cecils who have gone above and beyond the call of duty in order to help. To Viola Smith, Forrest and Jessie Smith, Haidee Evans, Clara Evans, Minnie Mifflin, Hazel Cecil, Mr. and Mrs. Everett Marr, Irene Cain, Sylvia McGrath, Maude Warnick, Flossie Davis, Walter Poe, George Cecil and family, Herbert B. Cecil, Dr. James Cecil Shanks, Christa Pounds, Helen Hackleman Smith, Mrs. Robert H. Ewing, Scott A. Hoskinson, Francis Cecil Taggart, Rose Marie McKenna, Teola Cecil Wilson, Cleo and Viola Cecil, Elmer and Lottie Cecil, and all the many others who provided family data or addresses for others.

To the Cecils in North Carolina: To Richard Raymond and Elah [McVaughan] Peace, whose expert and exhaustive work has provided records for a very large segment of Cecils in the Davidson Co. N.C. area. To Yancy Stone Cecil of High Point whose excellent data and thorough and imaginative research has uncovered some vital missing links in the family history. To Mr. Thomas Kennedy of Thomasville, [dec.] whose recollection of stories of the early Cecils in North Carolina, made our family history more than just a series of names bracketed by dates. To Mr. Henry Reeves of Lexington, N.C., who although employed for the task, excerpted deeds, wills, settlements, marriage records and other legal data from Rowan and Davidson Counties. His excellent survey of Davidson Co. cemeteries provided records we would not have had otherwise.

To all who are not mentioned specifically, my deepest gratitude. You have all made me even more proud to be a Cecil.

Alta Cecil Koch

## CHAPTER I

### GENERAL INFORMATION

The House of Cecil was published in London, England, in 1914. The author, G. Ravenscroft Dennis, stated that much of the material for the book was taken from the Hatfield manuscripts, the papers of the Cecils preserved at Hatfield Manor. This book was a history of one branch of the Cecil family that was prominent in England for over 400 years. There is no proof that the Cecils in America descend from this line but some abstracts from the book may explain where some of the legends regarding the Cecils originated.

"The descent of Richard Cicell, of Alt Yr Yns, in Hertfordshire, can be traced back 15 generations to Robert Sytsylt, who, in the year 1091 assisted Robert Fitz Hamon in the conquest of Glamorganshire and was the father of James Sitsilt, Baron of Beauport. In 1333 John Sitsilt and Sir William Rakenham claimed a certain coat of arms. Edward III referred the dispute to the heralds, who adjudged the right of bearing these arms to Sir John Sitsilt, as a lineal descendant of Sir James Sitsilt, Lord Beauport, who was killed at the siege of Wallingford in 1139".

"A Frenchman, in the 17th century proved to his own satisfaction that the family was descended from the Ceciles of Burgundy and that Sir David Cecil of Stamford was the first who settled in England."

"In Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in Antiquities, edited in 1672 it was stated the name Cecil was derived from the Roman Caecilius."

Many legends are recorded and it is clear that we cannot accept any of them as the three cited above contradict each other. William Cecil, Lord Burgley, 1520 - 1593, was very much interested in genealogy and had several family charts prepared for him. He discarded most of them as unreliable and left the following, which has been accepted as authentic.

- 1 Seyceld, Phillip, of Herefordshire. He had a son:
  - 2 Seyceld, Richard, of Herefordshire, d. in 1508, had sons:
    - 3 Seyceld, Phillip, of Herefordshire. Died in 1506
    - 4 David, settled in Stamford. Died 1542
- 3 Seyceld, Phillip, of Herefordshire, d. 1506, had son:
  - 5 Seyceld, John, of Herefordshire d. 1551, had sons:
    - 6 Seyceld, William, of Herefordshire. Died 1598, left a will.
      - 7 son unnamed and no further information
      - 8 son unnamed and no further information
- 6 Seyceld, William, of Herefordshire, d. 1593, left son:
  - 9 Seyceld, Matthew, of Herefordshire.

Matthew Cecil opposed his father's will and two of his sisters appealed to Lord Burghley on the ground that their father, William Seyceld, "wishing to continue the name Cecil in that house had conveyed the property to Robert Cecil and his heirs". As Sir Robert was a son of Lord Burghley they must have been related to the Herefordshire line. Mr. Dennis states "The history of David Cecil, the younger son of Richard, is of greater interest so we take leave of the Herefordshire Cecils". This leaves the two unknown sons

of John Cecil unaccounted for and the Cecils in America could have descended from one of them.

4 Cecil, David b. ca 1472, m. Alice Dicons, d. 1542, settled in Stamford, Counsellor of the borough in 1492, Alderman or Mayor 1504, 1515 and 1526. Yeoman of the King's Guard in 1509 at the funeral of Henry VII, Sheriff of Northampton County 1532 and 1533. Purchased the Manor of Burgley in 1526 from which his grandson, Lord Burghley took his title. He had:

10 Cecil, Richard. Appointed King's Page in 1517, served in various offices of the court, by appointment of the King, and was left 100 pounds by the will of King Henry VIII in 1547. He was named in his father's will in 1542 and d. in 1553.

11 Cecil, David. He was mentioned in his father's will in 1542 and brought an action against his brother, Richard, over the division of his father's estate. [Note: this is the last record of David we have as his older brother, Richard inherited the family estate.]

10 Cecil, Richard. Born ca 1495 d. 1553, m. Jane Hechington, 1501-1538.

12 Cecil, William Lord Burghley, K.G. 1520-1593 m. [1] Mary Cheke. m.[2] Mildred Cooke, 1525-1539, elected to Parliament from Stamford in 1547, appointed Secretary of State in 1550 at age 30. Knighted in 1551 and moved into Burghley Manor on the death of his father in 1553. He served the Empire for over 40 years. Children:

13 Cecil, Thomas 1542-1623 First Earl of Exeter, Lord Burghley  
14 Robert 1563-1612 First Earl of Salisbury, K.G.

13 Cecil, Thomas 1542-1623 m.[1] 1564 Dorothy Neville, who d. 1609  
m.[2] 1610 Frances Brydges, 1580-1663. He succeeded his father as Lord Burghley. He was High Sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1578. Children were:

15 Cecil, William 1566-1640, 2nd Earl of Exeter, Lord Burghley  
16 Richard 1570-1533  
17 Edward 1572-1633, Viscount Wimpleton, no sons  
18 Christopher no further record  
19 Thomas -1662 Believed to be the engraver.  
20 Lucy

14 Cecil, Robert 1563-1612, First Earl of Salisbury, K.G. He owned an estate called Theobolds at which he often entertained the King and Queen. King James liked Theobolds so much that he had Cecil deed it to him, giving him in exchange the palace and Manor at Hatfield. The Manor of Hatfield was an ancient edifice, built in 1103, and Cecil built a new Manor House which was completed in 1612. This Manor became the seat of the Salisbury line of Cecils for over 300 years. Robert Cecil m. Elizabeth Brooke in 1589 and they had:

21 Cecil, William 1591-1668, Second Earl of Salisbury, K.G.



- 15 Cecil, William 1566-1640, Second Earl of Exeter, Lord Burghley, m. Elizabeth Manners, 1576-1591
- 22 Cecil, William d. 1618, Lord Roos. No children.
16. Cecil, Richard 1570-1633 m. Elizabeth Cope, Children:
- 23 Cecil, David d. 1643, 3rd Earl of Exeter, who had six sons and three daughters. At time of his d. only one son, John, and one dtr. Frances, survived him. John was b. in 1628 and succeeded as Fourth Earl of Exeter and d. in 1678. He left only one son, John, 1674-1721, who was Fifth Earl of Exeter.
- 21 Cecil, William, 1591-1668, Second Earl of Salisbury, Lord Cranborne m. 1608 Catherine Howard. Their children were:
- 24 Cecil, James 1616-1617
- 25 Charles 1619-1660 Viscount Cranborne
- 26 Robert Member of Parliament NPT
- 27 Algernon Member of Parliament NPT
- 28 William Col. of the Guard, City of Dublin
- 29 son
- 30 son [Mr. Dennis states that William Cecil had three
- 31 son [sons other than those identified, but he gives  
[no information about them or their descendants.]
- 25 Cecil, Charles 1619-1660, Viscount Cranborne m. Diana Maxwell. They had:
- 32 Cecil, James 1648-1683, Third Earl of Salisbury, m. Margaret \_\_\_\_
- Children:
- 33 Cecil, James b. 1665 Fourth Earl of Salisbury
- 34 William, d.y. in Paris, France in 1691
- 35 Charles, murdered in Rome, Italy in 1702
- 36 son No further information given on these two
- 37 son unidentified sons of James Cecil

The author of this history was interested only in those Cecils who were prominent in England and he omitted many Cecil lines not important to his history. There is nothing in the book that suggests the Cecils of America were descended from William Cecil, Lord Burleigh, and there were many Cecils in England other than Sir William. So, in the words of the author of this history, the history of the Cecils in America is of greater interest to us and so we take leave of the English Cecils. [WVB]

.....

#### Early Records of Cecils in America

The Virginia Mag. of Hist. and Biography, Vol. 21, p. 283, reproduced the following from early court records:

"At a court held 17 Jan. 1624. Present, Sir Francis Wyatt, Sir George Yardley, Dr. Pott and Capt. Smithe. PETER CECILL, sworn and examined sayeth that John Downman used those oprobious speeches, etc. "

This is the earliest record found of the Cecil name in America. If Peter Cecil was an immigrant there is no record of any land patents issued on his account. The following is a record of land patents issued between 1623 and 1666 in which the names Cecill, Cissell, Sissel, etc. appear, in the early records of the Colony of Virginia.

- 1654: To Francis Land 200 acres, in Lower Norfolk Co. for transporting four persons, including WILLIAM SISSELL.
- 1663: To Nicholas and Maurice Cook 600 acres, in Lancaster Co. for transporting six persons, including THOMAS CICELL
- 1664: To Miles Riley 600 acres, in Rappahannock Co., bounding upon the land of ROBERT SISSELL. [note: Robert was already there.]
- 1665: To Richard Braham 240 acres, in Rappahannock Co., for transporting

six persons including WILLIAM CISELL  
1666: To David Williamson 6,000 acres, in Accomack Co., for transporting  
120 persons, including ALGERWELL CECILL

The Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 19, page 362 shows the following abstract from early Colonial records:

"The Prop'ry granted to WM. CECIL, of Langcomb, Co. of Oxfor, Carp'r, 2250 acres of land by Indr. dat. 11 and 12 3br '81 in pursuance of which Th. Holmes issued a warrant, dated 6 Nov. 1682, directed to Ch. Ashcomb to survey to the said Wm. CECIL 247 acres on the So. side of Upland Creek. It further appears that Ch. Ashcomb had surveyed to the said Wm. CECIL 125 acres and to Anthony Weaver, the same quantity, who purchased it of Wm. But Joseph Richards, purchaser of 500 acres produced a patent under the Prop'-rs hand, dated 25 May 1684 for that very same tract that is presumed to have been laid out to CECIL aforesaid.

ANN CECIL, widow, and THEO. CECIL, son of the said Wm. by Indr. of lease dated 25 Feb. 1685, devised one Moiety of said 250 acres to Jos. Richards of Oxen Co. for 999 years and sd. Jos. Richards assigned the said Moiety, located in Ashton T'p to Edward Carter on 9 Apr. 1691. The Prop'ry issued a Warrant of Resurvey, dated 26 Jul 1701, for resurveying the whole tract of 1,000 acres, of which Jos. Richards was purchaser of 500 acres, Edw. Carter 250 acres, and Wm. CECIL 250 acres. Wm. CECIL by Ind'r of lease and release, dated 20 Feb. 1681 [note date] granted to Anthony Weaver, of Oxen Co. 125 acres, the Moiety of his 250 acres".

WILLIAM CECIL, of Md. was born ca 1665, and on one occasion he swore in court that "he had spent most of his time in this Province". He could have been a son of one of the above Cecil immigrants to Virginia or he could have been a son of WILLIAM CECIL of Penna. The WILLIAM CECIL of Penna was referred to as "of Oxford Co." which was in Eng. and apparantly he had just arrived in America in 1681 and had not yet found his place in this country.. William Penn received his charter to Penna. on Apr. 2, 1681 and sent his deputy, Capt. Wm. Markham, to N.Y. so he could secure the legal surrender of the area granted to Penna. Capt. Markham arriving in July 1681. It appears that WILLIAM CECIL was well ahead of the new proprietors arrival in Penna. Evidently Wm. Cecil d. before 1685, leaving a widow Ann, and a son, Theo. WILLIAM CECIL, of Penna. could have had a son named William who moved to Maryland and careful research might prove this but at this time the proof has not been found.

In 1635 one T. CECIL made a map of Maryland for Lord Baltimore. This T. Cecil has been identified as Thomas Cecil, a grandson of William Cecil, Lord Burghley and an expert engraver of London. There is no proof available to show he was ever in Maryland. In the court records of Maryland, Liber 2, Fol. 602, one Rowland Sissill witnessed a power of attorney on 23 April 1649, and this is the only record of Rowland Sissill. In 1658 John Cicill demanded rights for transporting 5 persons, including one John Sisell. In 1675 Benj. Rogers was assigned rights for transporting 14 persons including Thomas Sissell. These are the only Cecils, Cissels, Sissels, etc. recorded in the index to early settlers in Maryland from 1633 to 1680. If any others were in the Province they failed to exercise their rights to land due them as immigrants.

John Cicill, the immigrant in 1658, died in 1698 and left a will in St. Mary's Co. naming wife Mary, and sons John, William, Thomas, Richard, Robert, Edward and James [WB-7, P-381]. William Cicell, son of John and Mary died in St. Mary's Co. leaving Arthur, Luke, Margaret, Ann, Matthew and John, and a brother James. James Cissel, son of John and Mary, died in 1717 leaving James, Mary and Ruth. Thomas Sissell, the immigrant in



1675 d. in St. Mary's Co. in 1701 and left a will naming son George, son-in-law James Thompson, brother George, and dau.-in-law Betty. Some claims have been made that John Cicill, son of John the immigrant in 1658, was the same John, of Prince Georges County who married Elizabeth Sollers, but this has never been proved by the claimants.

Joshua Cecil, Gent., has been a puzzle to all researchers for many years. He was the King's attorney, Deputy Clerk of Calvert County in 1694, first Clerk of P. G. Co. in 1696 and a land speculator. The deed books of Maryland show many land conveyances by him. The P.G. Co. court records Liber A, Folio 318 shows the following:

"Henry Cecil, son of Joshua and Mary his wife, was born 4 Nov. 1696 and his brother twin, Isaac, was christened in Christ Church, in Calvert County, the same morning".

Henry Cecil apparently died young as Isaac was made sole heir to the estate of his father, Joshua, when he died in 1717. Isaac Cecil, son of Joshua Cecil, Gent., made several deeds between 1717 and 1747 and then moved to Westmoreland Co. Va. No descendants of Isaac Cecil, son of Joshua Cecil, Gent. have ever been identified. Joshua Cecil, Gent. was an educated man, held offices of responsibility, and acted as an attorney for others. He always signed his name CECIL but most of the Cecils of P.G. Co. were uneducated and could neither read nor write. Their names were signed for them and written in documents as Cazal, Cecil, Cissel, Sessell, Sissell, Sizol, etc. Some forty different spellings have been found. About 1810 some of the Cecils changed the spelling to Cissell and these branches of the family have been confused with the earlier Cissel families of St. Mary's Co. The relationship, if any, of William Cecil to Joshua Cecil, Gent., is unknown but as the name Joshua appears quite frequently in the William Cecil line there is a possibility that they were related and could have been brothers, as their children were born about the same time. William Cecil could write and his signature is found on some documents.

Mr. Ball states: "In this first chapter I have included everything that I could find on the Cecils before William of Maryland. I regret that I was not able to identify his ancestors and hope some day some one will find a record or records, that will provide this proof."

Walter V. Ball

## CHAPTER II

WILLIAM CECIL ca 1665 -- 1749

Earliest proven Cecil ancestor

William Cecil, of Maryland, is the first Cecil ancestor we can identify as proof of his ancestors has not yet been found. If he owned any land no land conveyance from him or to him has been found in the deed books or land patent books in the Land Office at Annapolis, Maryland. The following documents are sufficient proof to establish him as ancestor of Cecil descendants with which we are concerned.

### Court Records P.G. Co. Liber A, Folio 146

"March 1697/8 Court. To the Commissioners of P.G. Co. these are to humbly Satisfie you that William Cessell, by the request of my wife, as she lay upon her deathbed, I have disposed of my children to Marreen Douall [Duvall] and his heirs, till they are of age. JOHN SESSELL, aged seven years the 24th of Dec. last past, PHILLIP SESELL aged 5 yrs the 28th day of this instant and SUSAN SESSELL aged 2 years of Jan. last. These are humbly to request your Lordships to bind these Ch. this Ct. to the aforesaid Douall [Duvall], and his heirs, to the age of 21 and the girle to the age of 16 as witness my hand and Seale the day and year above written.

/S/ WILLIAM SESELL

Wit. Alex. Beall, Soloman Simpson [by x mark]

Solomon Simpson came into Ct. and made oath that he did see WILLIAM SESELL sign seal and deliver the above as his act and deed."

### Proprietary Papers, Black Books 111, 231, 256

"Her Majesty vs Richard File Mar. 22, 1706/7 Ct., memo. of Ct. proceedings in the trial of Richard File for barbarious treatment of his Serv't Henry Glover. Signers of depositions, Ninean Beall, Hugh Ryley, Thomas Rasbury, Jane Hawkins, Ralph Wilson, Mary Demall [Duvall?] Anthony Drayne, Elizabeth Dreene, WILLIAM CECILL [among others].

Deposition of WILLIAM CECILL, aged 40 or thereabouts, sworn sayeth that your deponent lived with Doc. File about two years ago and that he never saw the Doctor give abuse to any of his Servants and that he was invited to the funeral of a Sartin Servant woman named Mary and further deponent sayeth not. Signed [by pen] WILLIAM SESCELL " [Note: Wm. Cecil thus born ca 1666]

### Queen Anns' Parish - P.G. County

"Sat. Jan. 15, 1703/9 Put with the Sheriffs' hands the following sums of money and tobacco [among others] WILLIAM CECIL 50 lbs of tobacco."

Tue. Mar. 8, 1703/9 WM. CECIL donates 50 lbs tob. to the church."

"JOHN CECIL married Elizabeth Sollers in 1718" [Mo. and day not given]

"Susannah, dtr. of Phillip & Elizabeth CECILL b. 3 Mar. 1712"

"Mary, dtr. of Phillip and Elizabeth CECILL b. 2 Jan. 1716"

### Court Records P.G. Co., PL - 2, Folio 201

"April 1710 Court; WILLIAM SESSELL was attached by warrant sworn to by John Demall [Duvall?] for note of 7 Lb. 8 Sh. & 3 Pc."

### Inventories & Accounts, 370, 479

"17 Jan. 1714, Elizabeth Barnes, Admnx. of Godfrey Barnes, her bond in Richard Jones and WM. CESSSELL, her sureties in 200 pounds".

Ct. Records, P.G. Co. Liber Folio 1729.

"Nov. 1729 Court, WILLIAM CISCLEL humbly sets forth to the Trustees of the court here that he is above 67 years of age and almost past his labour and most humbly begs the consideration of his levy that he may be set levy free. Petition rejected." [Note: according to this he was b. ca 1662 but see petition in 1732]

Will, Liber L. Folio 199

"21 May 1731: to my wife, Mary, and sons Richard and William. To my dtr. Elizabeth, wife of Edward Sprigg. /3/ Richard Pile.  
Wit. Richard Doukett, WILLIAM CISCLEL, John Perre, Jr. John Perre Jr."

Ct. Records, P.G. Co., Liber S. Folio 105

"Nov. 1732 Court; The humble petition of WILLIAM CISCLEL sheweth that ye petitioner is of the age of 67 years and has spent most of his life in this Province, but has grown very infirm and weak and dim sighted which renders him incapable of getting his livelihood. It is humbly prayed that your Worships will favorably consider him by letting him be levy free for time to come" -- "It is ordered by the Ct. that the Petitioner by levy free for the future". [Note: The age of 67 agiven in his petition was probably correct and agrees with the statement he made in 1706/7 that he was 40 years old and places the year of birth as 1665/66. The statement that he had lived most of his life in the Prov. indicates he had lived elsewhere.]

It would seem that at this point a brief resume of County formations is in order. Up until 1748 all the Cecil records had been found in Prince Georges County. In 1748 Frederick County was formed from P.G. In 1776 Montgomery was formed from Frederick and subsequent records indicate that the Cecils were domiciled right on the line between Frederick and Montgomery and that the Cecils had not moved -- the Countys had simply changed beneath them. These dates should be kept in mind in subsequent records.

Inventories, Frederick Co., Liber 41, Folio 234

[Note: This compiler and author has the complete inventory of William Cecils worldly possessions, and hoped thereby to get some clue as to his means of livelihood. Not much was learned but we feel it may hold interest for some. Perhaps some clue lies hidden in the term "stock locks"]

An Inventory of the Goods and Chattles of WILLIAM CICEALL, late of Frederick Co. Deceased, and Appraised by the Subscribers the 29th of July 1749.

To one Negro Boy	36/0/0	and one Negro Woman	46/0/0	-----	32/0/0
To One Negro Child very Decreped and Ailing					2/0/0
To One Old Feather Bed and Furniture					4/10/0
To Two Pewter Dishes, Eight plates & two small Basons all old					1/10/0
To One gal Jugg, 3 qt. Bottles & parcel of Old earthen Ware					0/7/0
To One Draught Horse	6/0/0/	to One Mare	2/10/0	-----	3/10/0
To One Old Gun	20/0/0	Ten Yds of Germain Serge	2/15/0	---	3/15/0
To 7 Knives and 6 Forks	6/0/0/	to a pair of Old Fire Tongs	2/		0/3/0
To One Old Stock Lock & Sundry other Lumber					0/3/0
To One Small Baskett with a little Cotten & Old Horse Bell					0/6/0
To One Old Sadle and two Old Bridles					9/5/0
To Two old axes and two Old Hammers & One Old Sifter					0/6/6

To his Wearing Apparel very Old and Indifferent	-----	2/0/0
To a Small Oval Table 1/5, and two old Bedsteads		1/6/0
To a Pair of Small Cast Wheels	-----	1/5/0
To Five yds of Shalleen and 23 Coat Buttons	---	0/15/0
To 52 pounds pott Iron	-----	1/6/0
To two weeding hoes, afrying pan and Curee Comb all Old		
To Old Wooden Ware, two Old Blankets and one old Bag	-----	1/2/0
To One Penknife and Old Stock Lock	-----	0/1/6

-----  
Lbs 113/13/0

James Wallace  
William Wallace

Thomas Cicill [x] his mark  
Cabrett Cissell

Samuel Cissill - being duly sworn Deposeth and says that the within is a perfect Inventory of all and Singular, the Goods and Chattles which were the Deceased that Came to his hands at the time of the making thereof and that what hath Since or Shall hereafter Come to his hands or possession he will return in an Additional Inventory that he knows of no Concealment of any part or parcel thereof by any person whatsoever, and that if he does discover any concealment or suspect any to be he will acquaint the Commissary General for the Time being or his Deputy with such Discovery or Cause of Suspicion that it may be inquired Into and he will well and truly give an account of all and every part of the Deceased personal Estate that shall hereafter come to his hands or possession or Knowledge.

Sworn Samuel Cissell

No record was found of sale of the above inventory.

.....

The foregoing is all that was found concerning WILLIAM CECIL, but the records are sufficient to establish him as the father of JOHN and PHILLIP CECIL of P.G. County, and especially when considered with the following documents concerning them.

Black Books -- No. 161

List of taxables in West Branch Hundred in the year 1719: John Barrett, John Perre, Mirean Duval Sr., Mirean Duval Jr., Thomas Moore, Phillip Gittings, Thomas Gant, Col. Thomas Sprigg, PHIL SISELL [among others].  
[Note: see taxables for 1733]

Deed Book I, Folio 520 - 521

"Indenture 23 Dec. 1723 between Thomas Gittings, of P.G. Co., and PHILLIP CISEILL, of ye same county, Planter. For 3,000 lbs of tob., paid by said PHILLIP CECILL, sd. Gittings sells to sd PHILIP CISELL -- ALL THAT TRACT, OR PARCEL OF LAND IN P.G. CO. called LAND ABOVE beginning at a hickory tree standing in ye fork of ye deep branch and Cattail Marsh branch, running north etc. containing 100 acres with all bldgs, houses, orchards, fences, etc. /S/ Thomas Gittings  
Wit: Jos. Belt, Theo Sprigg. Enrolled by PHILLIP CISEILL Feb. 24 1723"

Note that this is the first land purchased by a Cecil in Md. other than by Joshua Cecil, Gent. LAND ABOVE was a tract of 232 acres surveyed for Thomas Gittings, 6 May 1723, and part of it was in Beall's Pasture, surveyed for Ninean Beall in 1699, and part in Beall's Pleasure, surveyed for Ninean Beall in 1706. This land is located near the present town of Cheverly, Md. which is now a part of the Metropolitan area of the city of Washington, D.C. Ninean Beall was one of the witnesses at the trial of Dr. Pile in 1706 as was William Cecil, Phillip's father.



Deed Book M, Folio 404

"4 April 1729 JOHN CECIL, of P.G. Co., purchased of Richard Weaver a tract of land called CECIL'S FIRST PURCHASE."

Deed Book Q, Folio 676

"6 Aug. 1733 JOHN CEICELL, of P.G. Co. purchased from Major Edward Sprigg a parcel of land called Beall's Pasture, standing by a branch called Cattail Marsh branch, containing 135 acres."

[Note: This tract adjoined LAND ABOVE, purchased by Phillip Cecil in 1723]

Bonds, Box 8, Folder 4

"7 Nov. 1733 ELIZABETH SISSILL, of P.G. Co., widow, and John Allison and John Moore are firmly bound unto the Rt. Honorable Lord Proprietor in the sum of 50 pounds. The said ELIZ. SISSILL, Admx. of the estate of PHILL SESSILL, late of P.G. Co. dec'd., will exhibit in Ct. on the 27th day of Feb. next ensuing, a list of the goods, credits and chattels of the deceased, at the time of his death etc."

The above abstract is of the original bond signed by Elizabeth Cecil and now deposited in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. It is the oldest original document known to be in existence concerning the Cecils.

Black Books: 263, 11, 110

List of taxables in Western Branch Hundred in 1733: JOHN CECELL, Marine Duval, Sr., Marine Duval, Jr., Thomas Gittings, Thomas Gantt, Jr., and Edward Sprigg " [among others]

John Cecil was the only Cecil listed in the taxables of Western Branch Hundred in 1733. His brother, Phillip had died that year and his father, WILLIAM CECIL, had been made levy free the year before. Thomas Gittings, who had sold land to Phillip in 1723 was there, and Major Edw. Sprigg, who had sold land to John Cecil, was there as well as Mareen Duvall who had raised the Cecil children. Dr. Pile had died in 1731 but his daughter, Elizabeth, had married Major Edward Sprigg. John Ferre was included in the taxables in 1719 and in 1731 he and WILLIAM CECIL witnessed Dr. Piles' will. In Nov. 1733 John Ferre and Joseph Ray were witnesses to the signature of Elizabeth Cecil, the widow of Phillip Cecil, on her bond. It is not difficult to follow WILLIAM CECIL and his two sons JOHN and PHILLIP through their close associations with the same people for some forty years.

Inventories, Liber 17, Folio 720

"Inventory of PHILLIP CECELL, late of P.G. Co., dec'd. on 9 Mar. 1733: One cow, one steer, two heifers, one bull, 2 horses, four barrows, four sows, 8 hoes, 3 wagons, beds, bedding, wearing apparel and one testament. Value 15/13/9 $\frac{1}{2}$  /S/ ELIZABETH SISSILL, Admx. [by mark]"

Accounts, Liber 13, Folio 87

"1735: The account of ELIZABETH CICELL of the estate of PHILLIP CICELL of P.G. Co. Dec'd:

For small charges allowed 2: Due from dec'd to John Beall, 10:  
Due from Dec'd to Harry Wrightson 4/7/6 ; Due to Hon. Charles Calvert, Esq. 1/11/0 Due to Deputy Commissioner 0/25/2 : Due for my commission as Admx. 1/14/4 : Total payments 20/17/10 .  
/S/ Peter Dent, Depty Comm. Inventory 15/13/9 $\frac{1}{2}$

The heirs are PHILLIP, JOHN, WILLIAM, JOSHUA, ELIZA & MARY CICELL. children of ye dec'd. /S/ Peter Dent, Dep'u Comm. P.G. Co. "

Wills, Liber 30, Folio 649

"I give and devise to my wife, ELIZABETH CICELL, during her widowhood all that tract of land I now live upon and after her marriage or death I give and devise the same to my son, ZEPHANIAH CICELL. I give and devise to my wife ELIZABETH CICELL, all my Negroes, household furniture, tobacco, horses, cattle, pigs and all of my personal estate. After her death, or marriage, the same to be equally divided between all my children. My wife, Elizabeth to be Executrix. /S/ JOHN CECIL [by mark], 4 July 1757. Witnessed by John Brown Brassier, Rachel B. Brown, Gordon Thomas. Proved by the oath of John Brown Brassier on 28 July 1753 in Prince Georges County.

Inventories, P.G. Co. Liber 67, Fol. 107

John Cecil's administration was filed by ELIZABETH CECIL, his Executrix on 5 Feb. 1759 with SALVET CECIL and SAMUEL CECIL, of Frederick Co., as her sureties. Thomas Cecil and James Cecil were mentioned as kindred.

The children of PHILLIP CECIL are definitely established by Accounts Liber 13, Folio 87, in 1735. On one occasion Elizabeth Cecil swore in Court "No relations to ye deceased in this Province". This statement has caused some researchers to doubt that John and Phillip were brothers, however, Mr. West points out that Phillips father William was still living, as well as his brother John, and that Elizabeth made this statement in order to expedite the settlement of Phillips estate, which was very small. From the documents cited on the previous pages we can see no reason to doubt that John Cecil and Phillip Cecil were the sons of William.

The 1778 Oaths of Fidelity, Montgomery County, Md. Box 4, Folder 1, Richard Thompsons Return -- 110 names including, SAMUEL CECIL, JOHN CECIL, and SABRAT CECIL.

1778 Oaths of Fidelity, Montgomery Co. Md. Box 4, Folder 11, Joseph Wilsons return. Several names, including:

Jonathon Willson, Zack Magruda, Richard Brook, John B. Magruder, Richard Crobb, Richard Wooton, Alexander Whittaker, Charles G. Griffith, William O'Neil, Benjamin Nicholls of William, WILLIAM CECIL[and] Robert Elcock, William West, Benjamin Ricketts Jr. Hez. Griffith, Thomas Kirk, Edw Busey, Paul Busey, Jacob Rhodes, John Rhodes, Charles Busey, Stephen Toole [Toole], Thomas Swearington, John O'Neil, Thomas Holland, Abraham Boyd, Alex Willson, Chas. Berry, William Green and several others.

The taxables for Montgomery County 1778

Linganore Hundred JOSHUA SCISSEL  
Sugar Loaf Hundred WILLIAM SCISSEL SR.  
WILLIAM SCISSEL JR.  
ARCHIBALD SCISSEL  
THOMAS SCISSEL

Taxables 1783

Cecil, Archibald	_____ acres.	Improvements one log frame dwelling
Cecil, Joshua	100 acres.	One log house with addition of framed portion.
Cecil, William	350 acres	One log house with add. of framed portion.

1. CECIL, WILLIAM ca 1665 - 1749 d. in Frederick Co. Md.  
wife unknown
- 2 - 1 John 1690 - 1753 d. in Prince Georges Co., Md.
- 2 - 2 Phillip 1692 - 1733 d. in Prince Georges Co., Md.
- 2 - 3 Susannah 1695 - No Further Trace
- 2 - 1 CECIL, JOHN 1690 - 1738  
m. 1718 Elizabeth Sollers in Queen Ann's Parish, P.G. Co., Md.
- 3 - 1 Zephaniah 1719 mentioned in fathers will.
- 3 - 2 Elizabeth 1720 moved to s.w. Va. ca 1766
- 3 - 3 Samuel 1721 - 1783 moved to s.w.Va. ca 1766
- 3 - 4 Sabert 1723 - 1809 d. in Montgomery Co. Md.
- 3 - 5 John
- 3 - 6 Thomas 1726 - 1786
- 3 - 7 James 1734 - 1801

The above is the family of JOHN CECIL as found by Dr. Arthur Bond Cecil and Mrs. LeRoy Millikan, and in the case of Samuel and Elizabeth this was confirmed by Mr. Wm. Pendleton in his history of Tazewell County, Va.

Since the descendants of John Cecil have been recorded in other genealogical works, we shall not go further with them in this compilation.

- 2 - 2 CECIL, PHILLIP 3-23-1692 3-9-1733 d. in P.G. Co. Md.  
m. Elizabeth [maiden name unknown]
- 3 - 8 Susannah 1712 NFT [No Further Trace]
- 3 - 9 Elizabeth NFT
- 3 - 10 Mary 1716 NFT
- 3 - 11 Phillip Jr. d. 1803
- 3 - 12 John 1721 - 1743
- 3 - 13 William 1728 - 1807
- 3 - 14 Joshua ca 1730 - 1814

Of the above family of PHILLIP CECIL, the sons PHILLIP JR., JOHN, and JOSHUA, have been dealt with in the book THE CECIL FAMILY OF MARYLAND WITH ALLIED BALL FAMILIES by Walter V. Ball, published 1961. Since this fine genealogy is available in many large libraries over the United States we will not include those lines and descendants here. We will instead concern ourselves with the descendants of 3-13 WILLIAM 1728 - 1807. This William is well documented by Maryland records in Mr. Ball's book, however most of Williams children moved to North Carolina and that segment of the family has not, unfortunately, been adequately or accurately recorded. We will deal with some of the descendants of William Cecil 1728 - 1807, who migrated to North Carolina and from thence dispersed to other parts of the country.

.....

- 3 - 13 CECIL, WILLIAM 1728 - 1807

This man, of the 3rd generation, becomes William Sr. in the following records:

"Ind. 22 Oct., 1796 WILLIAM CECIL of Montgomery Co. sells to Wm. Kirk the parcel of land called CHANCE." DB - G, Folio 352

"Ind. 15 Sept. 1797 Phillip Hacker sells to WILLIAM CECIL, of Mont. Co. a parcel of land called PLEASANT LIVEL " DB - H, Folio 12



"Ind. 14 June 1805 WILLIAM CECIL Sr. of Mont. Co. for 50 cents sells to GEORGE CECIL, of Randolph Co., State of North Carolina, a tract of land called WHAT YOU WILL and a part of RESURVEY OF PLUMMER'S DELIGHT, on Big Bennetts' Creek, adjoining the land of WILLIAM CECIL, Jr." DB. W.R. 28 Fol 47

"Ind. 15 June 1805 WILLIAM CECIL, Senr. of Mont. Co. for 50 cents sells to WILLIAM CECIL, Junr. of Frederick, Co. part of a tract called WHAT YOU WILL and part of a tract called RESURVEY OF PLUMMERS' DELIGHT." WR - 27, Fol. 237

"Ind. 15 June 1805 WILLIAM CECIL, of Mont. Co. for 50 cents, sells to ELIZABETH TOOLE, part of a tract called WHAT YOU WILL and part of RESURVEY OF PLUMMERS' DELIGHT" D.B. Fred. Co. WR. 27, Fol. 173

"Ind. 2 Jul. 1805 WILLIAM CECIL, Sr. of Mont. Co. for 50 cents sells to son BENJAMIN CECIL, of same county, tract called WILDCATT SPRINGS, which includes the dwelling house where I now reside and part of a tract called CHANCE and part of WIDOWS PURCHASE and part of RESURVEY ON WILDCATT SPRINGS" D.B. Mont. Co. Lib. M. Folio 250

"Ind. 19 July 1805 WILLIAM CECIL, Sr. of Montgomery Co., for 50 cents sells to JOHN CECIL of the same Co., part of a tract called CHANCE, containing  $80\frac{1}{2}$  acres with all buildings, etc." D.B. Mont. Co. Lib. M. Folio 253

Will Book F. Folio 183 WILLIAM CECIL signed his will by mark on May 10, 1807. It was proved Oct. 13, 1807.

"To my dtr. MARY BALL, 42 acres, it being  $\frac{1}{2}$  of land formerly laid out for PHILLIP CECIL and WILLIAM BALL, called WIDOWS PURCHASE.

"To dtr. ELIZABETH TOOLE, one white cow.

"To my son JOHN CECIL, one heifer, one negro woman called Priss and her three children, Harry, Bess and George.

"To my son BENJAMIN 42 acres, it being  $\frac{1}{2}$  of 84 acres formerly laid off for PHILLIP CECIL and AND WILLIAM BALL called WIDOWS PURCHASE, and a part of CHANCE and also a negro girl Sall, 15 years old, and when she is 13 she is to go free and also a negro called Dick now 13 years old and when he reaches 21 he is to go free. To my son BENJAMIN all the residue of my estate.

"I have previous to the date hereof, given to my sons ARCHIBALD, WILLIAM, THOMAS, GEORGE and PHILLIP and my dtr. SUSANNAH KIRK all that I intend or meant to give them. "

Witnessed by Samuel Sopher, Richard Andrews and Henry Cooley.

Shortly before and after 1800 many of the Cecils moved from Maryland to other states. JOSHUA CECIL, brother of WILLIAM Sr., with most of his family moved to Ohio in about 1805. Two of Joshuas sons had gone to southwest Va. before 1800, and his daughter Elizabeth had married Jarrett Ball and gone to Rowan Co., North Carolina with her cousins. On the other hand, Elizabeth Cecil Toole, daughter of William Sr., had gone to Ohio with her uncle Joshua Cecil.

An evaluation of census and deeds will provide the pattern for the exodus of Cecils from Maryland to North Carolina, the families with which this book is concerned.

Ind. 2 Aug. 1805 WILLIAM CECIL of Frederick Co. Md. [this is Wm. Jr.], for 73 Lbs and 10 sh. sells to ARCHIBALD CECIL of Montgomery Co. Md. a parcel of land called CHANCE containing  $73\frac{1}{2}$  acres adjacent the part of CHANCE laid out for JOHN CECIL DB M Folio 261

Note: In the above deed WILLIAM CECIL Jr. disposes of land to his brother ARCHIBALD. In the following deed Wm. Jr. buys from his brother GEORGE, that

that piece of land sold to GEORGE for 50 cents by the father 'M. CECIL Jr.. Georges land adjoined that land sold to 'WILLIAM Jr. by father WILLIAM Jr. at the same time for 50 cents. That 1800 deed of sale and the 1800 N.C. census for Randolph Co. prove George to be in Randolph Co. N.C. by 1800.

D.B. Wr 32, folio 295 Frederick Co. Md. " 29 Dec., 1807, GEORGE CECIL of Roan [Rowan] Co. N.C. sells to WILLIAM CECIL, Junior, of Fred. Co. Md. for \$200.00 all that parcel of land called WHAT YOU WILL being part of a tract called the RESURVEY ON PLUMMERS' DELIGHT, lying in Fred. Co. Md. --on the 6th line of that part of the RESURVEY ON PLUMMERS' DELIGHT that was formerly conveyed to WILLIAM CECIL, Jr. by Geo. Plummer - etc. - to the end of the 11th line of that part of said tract that was conveyed to WILLIAM CECIL, Jr. by George Plummer, - etc - then south to ELIZABETH TOOL'S part of said land cont. 30 acres more or less. The sd. GEO. CECIL appoints Tobias Butler and Henry Doyle as his Attys./s/ GEORGE CECIL by mark. Witnessed by Wm. Piggott, Wm. Welbourn, J.P. and PHILLIP CECIL. Right of dower signed by Elizabeth Cecil, wife of George 28 Oct. 1808. --personally appeared PHILLIP CECIL and proved the signature of GEORGE CECIL. [Note: On margin of page was written "Ex. & Del'd to Roger Johnson per order from widow , 22 Sept. 1810. Thus, note that William Cecil Junior had died prior to 22 Sept. 1810.]

Will Book GMR - B No. 1 Folio 384 Frederick Co. Md.

Will of WILLIAM CECIL, Jr.

"In the Name of God, Amen, I, William Cecill of Frederick Co. and State of Maryland, being sick and weak in body but sound Disposing mind and understanding, calling to mind the mortality of my Body and Knowing the certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, do make and Ordain this my last will and Testament as follows.

"First I commit my soul in the hands of Almighty God and my body to the Earth to be buried by my Friends in decent like Christian manner. As to my worldly affairs which it hath pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath in the form and manner following--

"Item: I give and bequeath to my loving Wife RACHEL CECILL all my Real and Personal Estate of every kind and description that I am possessed with or any ways entitled to after my Just Debts are paid and I also appoint my loving Wife, RACHEL CECILL sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament. Signed, published and Declared in the presence of us who at the request of the Testator hath Subscribed our names in the presence of each other, this 6th day of May 1808

Wit: Alexander Beall

James Murphy

Joseph A. Murphy

William Cecil [his mark, vaguely]  
[gourd shaped.]

Frederick Co. to wit on the 1st day of June 1808 then came RACHEL CECILL and made oath on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the foregoing Instrument of writing is the True and Whole will and Testament of WILLIAM CECILL, late of Frederick Co., Deceased, that hath come to her hands and possession and that she doth not know of any other.

Richard Butler Reg.r

On the above date, the witnesses to the will made oath as to its validity

D.B. WR 39 pages 133-134, Frederick Co. Md. "29 Oct, 1810 RACHEL CECIL of Frederick Co. Md. sells to Richard Johnson of same Co. for 335 lbs and 5 sh. all that plantation and the land thereto belonging on which the said RACHEL CECIL now lives, being the same place whereon her deceased

husband did live, lying in Frederick Co. and containing 74<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> acres or the parts of PLUMMERS DELIGHT or THE RESURVEY OF PLUMMERS DELIGHT or any other names whatsoever together with all houses, buildings, orchards, etc. etc.

/s/ RACHEL [R] CECIL  
her mark

Wit: Wm. Burkhart, Thomas Jones Recorded 20 Feb. 1811

Thus, the widow of WILLIAM CECIL, JR. disposes of her husband land. Wms will does not indicate children, but in the above deed we find "--that the said RACHEL CECIL and her heirs, the said lands with their appurtenances will warrant and defend to the said Richard Johnson, his heirs and of signs against her, the said Rachel Cecill, and her heirs, all all person and persons, claiming or to claim from by or under her or any of them, and further that the said Lands are free and clear of and from all incumbrances." etc.

No further records are found in Maryland for RACHEL CECIL or for her "heirs". The 1790 census, Fred. Co. Md. had shown 6 sons under 16. The 1800 census showed Wm. Cecil as 45 and over and his wife as 26/45. Two males are 16/26 1 fem. 16/26, 3 males 10 to 16 and 3 males to 10.

Rachel Cecil had sold the Maryland land the last of Oct. 1810, and in Rowan Co. N.C. Book 23 P 109 27 Dec. 1810 we find "Charles Collett of Randolph Co. to RACHEL CECIL of Rowan - for 410 lbs current money of State of N.C. - on waters of Rich Fork -- being a lot of land granted to Thamas Tharpe Sr. by the State. -- cont. 402 acres more or less. Transfer made by Collett by perfect and absolute estate in inheritance in fee simple in presence of Jacob Brummel and Salathial Stone Charles Collett [Seal]  
Proven in open court by Jacob Brummel May term 1814

The 1800 Rowan Co. N.C. census places WILLIAM & MARY [CECIL] BALL and PHILLIP CECIL THERE at that time. GEORGE CECIL was in Randolph Co. The 1807 will of WM. CECIL Sr. and following 1807 deed proves MARY [CECIL] BALLS' identity.

"Ind. 5 Dec. 1807, WM. BALL of Rowan Co. N.C., for \$200.00 sells to Henry Poole of Montgomery Co. Md. 2 tracts of land, WIDOWS PURCHASE and CHANCE, 42 acres. -- appoint JOHN CECIL, Sr. and BENJAMIN CECIL as atty's.

/s/ WILLIAM BALL and right of dower, MARY BALL, wife of William Ball.  
Witnessed by PHILLIP CECIL and Wm. Piggott DB - O Folio 52

Thus, the foregoing deeds and wills will have established the children of WILLIAM CECIL, Sr. of Mont. Co. Md. as follows:

3 - 13 WILLIAM CECIL b. ca 1728 d. 1807 [William<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>]  
m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ [maiden name unknown]

4 - 1	William Jr.	b. ca 1755 - 1808	m. Rachel _____ [Ball?]
4 - 2	Mary	b. ca 1757 -	m. Wm. Ball. Moved to N.C.
4 - 3	Thomas	b. ca 1760	Moved to N.C.
4 - 4	Elizabeth	b. ca 1760	m. 1782 Jas. Toole. Moved Oh.
4 - 5	Archibald	b. ca 1762 - 1820	m. twice. Stayed in Md.
4 - 6	George	b. ca 1764	m. 1797 Eliz. Linton. To N.C.
4 - 7	Phillip	b. ca 1765 - 1809	m. Julia _____ Moved N.C.
4 - 8	Benjamin		m. 1798 Ann Fisher
4 - 9	Susannah		m. Wm. Kirk
4 - 10	John	b. ca 1775/30	m. 1798 Mary Linton To N.C.

The following census will show members of the above family, in N.C.

	Males					Females				
Rowan Co	Less	10	16	26	over	Less	10	16	26	Over
1800	10	16	26	45	45	10	16	26	45	45

Ball, Wm.	1	..	1	..1	..1	.....	1	.....	1	
Cecil, Benjamin	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	

#### Randolph Co. 1800

Ceissell, Geo.	.....1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	
----------------	--------	-------	---	-------	---	-------	---	--

#### Rowan Co. 1810

Sissell, Julia	.....1	.....	1	
Sissell, Thos.	...1	. 3	.....1	..... 1 ..1 . 2 ..... 1
Cissel, Allen	1.....	1	.....	1
Ball, Wm.	2	.....2	.....1	.....2 . 2 ..... 1
Ball, Wm.	2	.....1	.....	1 ..... 1

#### Year 1820

Cecil, John Sr.	3 less 16, 1 26/45	1 less 10, 1 26/45
Cecil Geo.	3 less 16, 1 45 & up	1 less 10, 1 10/16, 1 26/45
Cecil Thos.	1 18/26, 126/45	1 45 & up 1 fem. 26/45

#### Davidson Co. 1830 [formed from Rowan 1822]

Cecil, Thomas	between 40 and 50
Cecil, Rachel	between 60 and 70
Cecil, Mary	between 50 and 60
Cecill, Thomas	between 70 and 80

The following deeds serve further to show family relationships, and the movement of some of these family members from Maryland into N.C. and other states.

Deed Book K, Folio 57, Mont. Co. Md. Shows that JOHN CECIL and BENJAMIN CECIL bought a tract of land from JOSHUA CECIL in Nov. 1801.

Deed Book C Folio 50, Mont. Co. Md. Shows " 19 Dec. 1807 JOHN CECIL and BENJAMIN CECIL, of Mont. Co. sell to Henry Poole, etc., and right of dower by MARY, wife of JOHN, and ANNIE, wife of BENJAMIN" etc.

#### Deed Bk. T. Folio 112 Mont. Co.

"Ind. 27 July 1816 BENJAMIN CECIL, of Mont. Co., sells to Martha Riley, for \$2,000.00, a parcel of land called WILDCATT SPRINGS, CHANCE WIDOWS PURCHASE and RESURVEY ON WILDCATT SPRINGS, that devised to the ORPHANS OF BENJAMIN CECIL by WILLIAM CECIL, his father, the afsd. lands lying adjacent to each other and part of a tract called CHANCE that was in the year 1807 conveyed by WILLIAM BALL to Henry Poole, cont. 42 acres" [This is the last Md. record found for Benj. Cecil or heirs]

WILLIAM BALL had named JOHN CECIL, Sr., and BENJAMIN CECIL of Mont. Co. Md. as his attys. to sell his land there. Both JOHN and BENJAMIN were in Mont. Co. in Dec. 1807 but a JOHN CECIL, Sr. shows up in the 1820 census of Rowan Co. N.C., and BENJAMIN'S name only is on the deed of 1816 conveying the land of WILLIAM BALL. This indicates that JOHN CECIL had also moved to Rowan Co. N.C. after 1810.



PHILLIP and THOMAS CECIL and WILLIAM BALL and wife appear in census of 1810 as over 45 yrs. of age - or - b. before 1765. The Balls and Cecils settled between Brushy Fork and Rich Fork, just off of Rte. #29 between Lexington and Thomasville, N.C. Some early N.C. records are as follows:

Rowan Co. N.C. Bk 21 - P 399 28 Sept 1799 Thos. Tharp Jr. to PHILIP CECIL -- for 50 lbs current money -- on waters of Rich Fork -- cont. 100 acres. Thos. Tharpe [seal] and in presence of Thomas M. Iiams & Wm. Carvel. Proven in open court Nov. 1808.

Rowan Co. Book 21 p. 114 State to Phillip Cecil entered 7 Feb. 1804 and granted 25 Nov. 1805 for the sum of 50 Sh. for each 100 acres, 10 acres on Rich Fork of Abbotts Creek.

Will White Sec.

Phillip Cecil

J. Turner

Rowan Co. 1809 Tax List. Phillip, Thomas Sr., Thomas Jr., Allan, & Wm. Cecil

Rowan Co. Bk. 23 p. 499 State to Thomas Cecil for sum of 50 Sh. for each 100 acres, granted to Thomas Cecil - 20 acres on Waters of Spurgeons Creek Entered 7 Aug. 1810 and granted 30 Nov. 1811

By Command of Wm. Hill, Sec.

Jenj. Smith

Rowan Co. Bk. 23 p. 109 27 Dec. 1810 Charles Collett of Randolph Co. to RACHEL CECIL of Rowan Co. for 410 lbs. current money of the State of N.C. -- on the waters of Rich Fork -- being a lot of land granted to Thomas Tharpe Sr. by the State -- cont. 402 acres more or less. Transfer made by Collett by perfect and absolute estate in inheritance in fee simple.

Presence of Jacob Brummell

Charles Collett [seal]

Salathial Stone

Proven open court May 1814

Rowan Co. Bk. 24 p. 63 27 Apr. 1812 Jacob Brummell sells to JOHN CECIL for 400.00, 100 acres on the waters of Rich Fork. This had been granted to Wm. Dills by the State and sold by Dills to Brummell.

Presence of John Wayman

Thomas M. Iiams

Jacob Brummell [seal]

Proven Open Court by Thos. M. Iiams Feb. session 1817

Rowan Co. Bk. 23 p. 40 11 Sept, 1812 Hugh McKaughan sells to JOHN CECIL - for 100 pounds current money of State of N.C. -- on Rich Fork -- being piece of land that McKaughan bought of Sherwood Kenady - cont. 75 acres more or less.

Presence of John Wayman

Thomas Cecil

Hugh McKaughan [seal]

Proven in open court and registered Feb. term 1814.

Note: The above JOHN CECIL would seem to be the youngest son of WILLIAM CECIL Sr. of Mont. Co. Md. It is interesting to see that on Mar. 9, 1825 we find in Book 5 p. 497 Davidson Co. N.C. that JOHN CECIL, Sr. sells the above piece of land to JOHN CECIL, Jr. for 50.00, and in the presence of Samuel Cecil Sr., and Sam'l Cecil, Jr. Then in Bk. 6 p. 100 Davidson Co. on 3 May 1826, we find JOHN CECIL jr. selling this same land back to Sherwood Kennedy, the original owner and getting 200.00 on the deal.

Rowan Co. Bk. 23 p. 626 16 Nov. 1812 Zebulon Hunt, Esq. to THOMAS CECIL, Sr. -- for 100 pounds -- on waters of Hunts Fork -- cont. 112½ acres more or less and including dwelling house where Hunt now lives.

In presence of William Lowe

Solomon Kendall

Zebulon Hunt [seal]

Acknowledged in open court Feb. session 1816

Rowan Co. Bk. 23 p. 623 14 Feb. 1816 THOMAS CECILL sells to John Kennedy the son of Sherwood Kennedy, for 112 pounds and 10 sh. -- on waters of Hunts Fork of Abbotts Creek [same land as foregoing deed] and cont. 112 1/2 acres more or less

In pres. of Sherwood Kennedy  
Zebulon Hunt

THOMAS CECILL [seal]  
[o] his mark

Rowan Co. Bk. 24 p. 211 16 Apr. 1817 Philip Mock Sr. sells to THOMAS CECILL for \$32.70 money of the U.S. -- on Rich Fork -- cont. 10 acres, 144 rods.

Presence of Ezekiel Brown

Joseph Trotter

Phillib Mock [seal] [in German]

Proven in open court by Ezekiel Brown May session 1817

Rowan Co. Bk. 27 p. 197 15 Oct. 1818 RACHEL CECIL to her son JOHN CECILL -- for \$100.00 -- part of land she purchased of Charles Collett [1810] on Waters of Rich Fork -- cont. 57 acres more or less.

Presence of Wm. Twomey

Elijah Elliott

RACHEL CECIL [seal]  
[x her mark]

Proven open court by Wm. Twomey Aug. session in 1822 at Lexington, N.C.

Note: Davidson Co. N.C. had just been formed in 1822 from Rowan Co. and the new county seat was Lexington.

Rowan Co. Bk. 27 p. 193 15 Oct. 1818 RACHEL CECIL to her son BENJAMIN CECIL -- for \$100.00 -- part of land she purchased of Chas. Collett on waters of Rich Fork, and cont. 57 acres more or less.

Presence of Wm. Twomey

Elijah Elliott

RACHEL CECIL [seal]  
[x her mark]

Proven open ct. by Wm. Twomey Aug. session 1822, Lexington, N.C.

Book 24 p. 212 16 Apr. 1817 Rowan Co. N.C. Philip Mock Sr. to WILLIAM CECILL for \$177.30 -- on waters of Rich Fork -- cont. 59 acres 16 rods.

Presence of Ezekiel Brown

Joseph Trotter

Phillib Mock [seal] [in German]

Proven open court by Ezekiel Brown May session 1817

Rowan Co. Bk. 24 p. 738 29 Oct. 1816 Wm. Bodenhamer to THOS. CECIL Jr. for \$282.50 -- on Rich Fork -- cont. 100 acres more or less. This being part of a tract of 400 acres.

Presence of Thomas K. Cecil

Smith Sullivan

W. Bodenhamer [seal]

Proven open court by Thomas K. Cecil Aug. session 1818

Rowan Co. Bk. 25 p. 206 Mar. 1819 Ezekiel Collett to THOMAS CECILL for \$200.00 -- on Rich Fork -- cont. 96 3/4 acres more or less

Presence of Ezekiel Brown

Samuel Welborn

Ezekiel Collett [seal]

Proven in open court by Ezekiel Brown May session 1819

In 1819, the Admn. of estate of Mary Ball to Wm. Ba.. Bondsman, John Ball.

Some early marriages in North Carolina, Rowan Co.

<u>Date</u>	<u>Groom</u>		<u>Bride</u>	<u>Bondsman</u>
12-9-1807	Allan Cecil	to	Elizabeth Stout	Phillip Cecil
12-18-1812	John Cesell	to	Nancy Iiams	John Ball
[Note: Nancy Iiams' name appears in copied records as Ivins and Grims] [The original, though faded, clearly shows the name as IAIMS, but writ- [ -ten so that those unfamiliar with the name and its many variations, ] [ interpreted it as above. Family records show AIAIS and IIAIS ]				
12-24-1813	Gilliam Regan	to	Susannah Cecil	Thomas Cecil
2-9-1817	Benjamin Cecil	to	Ossee Kennedy	George Ball
8-13-1817	Samuel Cecil	to	Henrietta Iiams	William Cecil
10-1-1818	Reason Cecil	to	Margaret Hayworth	Jared Ball
10-7-1821	Phillip Cecil	to	Rachel Cecil	Levi Amburn
3-12-1822	Benjamin Cecil	to	Elizabeth Cecil	Jared Cecil
3-22-1822	Jared Cecil	to	Sarah Cecil	John Cecil

William Cecil had stood bondsman for 3 Ball marriages and Phillip and Samuel had stood bondsman for 1 each of the Ball family. The duplication of names in the Cecil and Ball families show a close alliance.

The above records make it clear that when the second generation of Cecils in Rowan Co. reached maturity, some of them married first cousins, thus adding proof that there was more than one senior Cecil in N.C. The census of 1850 shows 12 families and the same was true for 1860. 1870 shows 13 families and 1880 has 16 Cecil families. It is thus apparant that many Cecils moved from N.C. to other states.

This is the end of the material based for the most part on the book THE CECIL FAMILY OF AMERICA WITH SOME ALLIED BALL FAMILIES by WALTER V. BALL. Your compiler for this book as a whole has added a few records to the foregoing section, and made a minor correction or two but their significance is not of sufficient importance to single out.

CHAPTER IV

William Cecil Sr.<sup>3</sup> [William<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>]

4 - 1 WILLIAM CECIL, Jr. b. ca 1755 Md. and d. 1808 Frederick Co. Md.  
m. Rachel [Ball?] b. ca 1760 Md. and d. 1839 Davidson Co. N.C.

5 - 1	John Ball	b. 1735 Md.	d. 1861 Mo.	m. Nancy Iiams
5 - 2	Thomas	b. ca 1787	d.	
5 - 3	Reeson V.			m. Margaret Hayworth
5 - 4	William	b. ca 1790	d. 1845	
5 - 5	Benjamin	b. ca 1790	d. prior 1834	m. Ossee Kennedy
5 - 6	Phillip	b. 1792	d. 1861	m. Rachel Cecil
5 - 7	Daniel Jarret	b. 1794	d. 1844	m. Sarah Cecil

In the 1790 Frederick Co., Md. census we find Wm. Cecil Sr. and Wm. Cecil Jr. William Cecil Jr. had 5 sons under 16. His presence in the 1800 census had gone undiscovered because the phonetic spelling of SIZOL had been so poorly written as to appear as LIZOE. In this census, Wm. Cecil Jr. is 45 and over and his wife 26 to 45. There are 2 males 16/26, 3 males 16/16, and three males to 10. One female is in the 16/26 bracket. One can not accomodate the seven identified children of Wm. Cecil Jr. in this census, but one must keep in mind the inaccuracies of the old census records, and that also mortality rates were high among children.



The deeds and will proving the place of WILLIAM CECIL Jr. in the family are found on page 13 & 14 this book. His widow Rachel Cecil sold this land in Oct. 1810 and no further records are found of her or her family in Maryland. On Dec. 10, 1810 the deed found on page 14 this book, shows Rachel purchasing 402 acres of land from Charles Collett in Rowan Co. N.C.

[Note: The part of Rowan Co. where the Cecils settled became Davidson Co. in 1822

Davidson Co. N.C. Wills 1823 - 1846 page 337 November term 1839

The will of Rachel Cecil: "preamble -- I, Rachel Cecil of Davidson Co. and State of N.C. being weak in body but of sound mind and understanding, calling to mind the mortality of my body and known the certainty of death, and aware this my last will and testament, bequeath as follows:

1st commi my soul etc.

2nd leave and bequeath to my grand daughter Rachel Cecil, daughter of John B. Cecil, my saddle and all my wearing apparel --

3rd I give and bequeath to my son William Cecil all my lands and personal property I possess at my decease, the rest of my children I have provided for in my life time. I do appoint my son William Cecil executor of this my last will and testament. Signed and ack. in the presence of us this 20 day of Jan. 1829.

her  
Wit: Thos. M. Iiams & John B. Cecil      RACHEL [R] CECIL  
mark

Note: The will was written 1829 but not probated until Nov. 1839. The witness Thomas M. Iiams is the brother-in-law of witness John B. Cecil, Rachels son. John B. Cecils wife was Nancy Iiams, half-sister to Thomas M. Iiams, both being children of Richard Iiams who d. 1300 Fred. Co. Md.

In the foregoing deeds [page 17 this book] and the will above, three of the children of WILLIAM CECIL Jr. and his wife Rachel are established. Plats made from the N.C. deeds by Mrs. Regan of Washington, D.C., by Yancey Cecil of High Point, N.C. and by this compiler are all in agreement and show that PHILLIP CECIL named in the will of his brother William, had also had approx. 57 acres of Rachel Cecils land. It turns up as part of 96 acres deeded by Phillips rightful heirs to their youngest brother the Rev. John B. Cecil [not to be confused with his uncle John B.] for their mothers "bountiful care and expenses occuring at her decease."

Rachel Cecil, wife of William Cecil Jr., was from circumstantial evidence most certainly a BALL. John, William, Jarrett and Daniel Ball were all in the community to which she came from Md. Her eldest son was named John Ball Cecil and his eldest son was named William Ball Cecil. Rachel had a son William and a son Daniel Jarrett. Her sister-in-law Mary Cecil had married William Ball, and John Ball stood bond for John Ball Cecils marriage to Nancy Iiams. I leave it to someone else to prove this supposition.

Census for yrs. 1790 through 1830 presents:

1790 Fred Co. Md.    1800 Fred Co. Md.    1820 Rowan C.N.C.    1830 N.C.

Wm. Cecill Jr.	Wm. Sizol 45 & over		
over 16	fem. 26 - 45	Rachel over 45	Rachel 60-70
wife over 16	2 males 16-26	1 male 26-45	1 male 40-50
6 males und. 16	1 fem. 16-26	2 males 13-26	
	3 males 10-16	1 male und. 10	
	3 males und. 10		

At this point in compiling the proof for this family, we present the will of WILLIAM CECIL. It is in conjunction with his mothers will leaving him her estate, the deeds in which she deeds to "sons' John B. and Benjamin, and the brothers named in Williams will that we establish without doubt the identity of seven sons of the family of Wm. Cecil Jr. If the son Wm. married we have found no record, and no wife or child survives him. The young male in the 1820 census may have been his.

Davidson Co. N.C. Wills 1832 to 1846 page 471 : WILLIAM CECILS' will, dated July 11, 1845:

"Wills and directs that nephew Henry Cecil, son of DANIEL J. CECIL, deceased, have the home lot of land containing 77 acres.

"Wills and directs that Alvira Cecil, dau. of DANIEL J. CECIL, deceased, have the bed and bedstead that belonged to my mother, and one half of the bed furniture that is about the house.

"Will and direct that my brother JOHN B. CECIL have one sixth.

"Will and direct that my brother THOMAS have one sixth.

"Will and direct that my brother PHILLIP have one sixth.

"Will and direct that my brother REECON V. have one sixth

"Will and direct that one sixth be equally divided between all the children of Daniel J. Cecil, deceased, Henry only excepted.

"Will and direct one sixth to be equally divided between the three oldest children of my brother BENJAMIN CECIL, deceased, namely Melky Ward, Elizabeth Iames, and Reuben Cecil

Lastly I do ordain and appoint Samuel Craven my sole exec. to this my last will and testament. I will and direct that my wearing apparel be equally divided between all my living brothers. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written."

Signed in presence of: Joseph Morris

WILLIAM CECIL [seal]

Thus we have presented, <sup>Anderson Ensley</sup> and with adequate proof the children of William Cecil Jr. who died in Md., but whose wife and widow came to N.C. in 1810. We have of necessity had to arrange the children in some order and have done so based on the known dates of a few, age by census evaluation, and by probable age of an individual on his marriage date. There could be some error and therefore we leave it subject to change upon discovery of new material.

.....

4 - 2 MARY CECIL b. ca 1757 Md. d. 1819 N.C.  
m. William Ball d. 1816 N.C.  
Was in Rowan Co. N.C. by 1800 census. William Balls' will is in Rowan Co. N.C. Will book G. page 438. Witnessed by T.M. Iiams and Allen Cecil. Wife Mary and son William were made Execs. By will and census, the children are:  
James, Noah, William, John, and 3 unnamed daughters. Since these children of the 5th generation are not known by age and are not being carried forward in this book, we leave them unnumbered.

3 - 13 William Sr. [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>]

4 - 3 THOMAS b. ca 1760 Md. d. N.C.  
m.

To Rowan Co. N.C. by land deed [land grant] by 11-30-1811. Appears on tax list for Rowan Co. N.C. 1809 and in 1804 he witnessed a deed. Census, found as follows:

1790 Fred. Co. Md.  
Thomas over 16

1810 Rowan Co. N.C.  
Thomas over 45

1820 Rowan Co. N.C.  
Thomas over 45

census cont:	1910	1920
1790		
female	wife over 45	no wife listed
3 male and 16	3 males 16/26	male 26/45
female	2 fem. 16/26	2 fem. 26/45
	1 male 10/16	1 male 18/26
	1 fem. 10/16	
	1 fem. und. 10	

No effort has been made to identify the family members.

3 - 13 William Sr. [William,<sup>1</sup> Phillip<sup>2</sup>]

4 - 4 ELIZABETH B. b. ca 1760

m. James Toole and moved to Ohio by 1810. Some records concerning Elizabeth are found in Mr. Ball's book, The Cecil Family of Maryland and Allied Ball Lines, on page 48-49 that book. No effort has been made by this compiler to add more to those records.

3 - 13 William Sr. [William,<sup>1</sup> Phillip<sup>2</sup>]

4 - 5 ARCHIBALD b. ca 1762 d. 1820 Md.

m.[1] Priscilla b. prior 1755 and d. 1800/4

m.[2] Sarah Robinson in 1804. Living in 1835

5 - 8 Samuel b. 1783 d. 1864 m. twice

5 - 9 Priscilla b. d. m. Henry Fitzgerald. NFT

5 - 10 Bessie b. d. m. 1832 Samuel Carr

5 - 11 Ann Selah [Celia] b. 1795 living 1854 unm. NFT

5 - 12 Mary living 1824 NFT

5 - 13 William b. 1806 d. 1864 m. 1825 Lydia A. Feaster

5 - 14 Benjamin b. 1809 d. m. 1836 Charlotte Phelps.

See Mr. W.V. Ball's book The Cecil Family of Maryland with Allied Ball Lines for more complete data on this family. Pages 57-66 inc. that bk.

3 - 13 William Sr. [William,<sup>1</sup> Phillip<sup>2</sup>]

4 - 6 GEORGE b. 1774/5 [by census narrowing] d.

m. 12-16-1797 Md. to Elizabeth Linton

5 - 15 Rachel b. ca 1800/2 Unm. NFT

5 - 16 Mary b. ca 1804/8 Unm. NFT

Montgomery Co. Md. June 14, 1805: William Cecil of Mont. Co. for 50 cents sells to GEORGE CECIL of Randolph Co. N.C. a tract of land called WHAT YOU WILL and part of RESURVEY OF PLUMMERS DELIGHT on Bigg Bennetts Creek and adjoining the land of William Cecil, Jr.

Indenture made 12-25-1807 between GEORGE CECIL of Rowan Co. N.C. and WM. CECIL, Jr. of Frederick Co. Md. for 1300.00 paid by William for the above tract of land conveyed to George by the father Wm. Sr. for 50 cents.

Thus we know by these two deeds alone that George Cecil was in Randolph Co. N.C. by 1805 and in Rowan by 1807. The 1800 census places him in Randolph Co. Census, as follows:

<u>1300</u> Randolph Co. N.C.	<u>1820</u> Rowan Co. N.C.	<u>1830</u>	& <u>1860</u> Dav. Co. N.C.
Geo. Cecil 26/45	Geo. 26/45		
wife 16/26	wife 26/45	Elizabeth 73	
daughter und. 10	dau. 10/16	Rachel 45	Rachel 58
	dau. to 10	Mary 42	Mary 56
	son to 10		

There is a variance of dates in the census ages given, but they are within an acceptable margin. There are several N.C. land deeds for dau. Rachel and she apparently was a good business woman. There are no records found to date for the son in 1820 census. We have presented these few records to serve as a point of departure for any one working further on this family.

3 - 13 William Jr. [William<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>]

4 - 7 PHILLIP b. 1765/6 Md. d. 1809 N.C.  
m. Julia \_\_\_\_\_

5 - 17 Samuel b. 1794 d. 1874 m. 3 times.

5 - 18 Rachel b. 1796 d. 1872 m. 1st cousin Phillip Cecil, son Wm Jr.

5 - 19 Elizabeth d. prior 1845 m. Ephraim Brattain

5 - 20 daughter unidentified as of now.

Rowan Co. N.C. DB Bk. 21 p. 399: 28 Sept. 1799: Thos. Tharp Jr. sells to PHILLIP CECIL for 50 lbs current money, 100 acres on the waters of Rich Fork of Abbotts Creek. Entered 1804 and granted 1805. Will White, Sec'y. and signed by Phillip Cecil and J. Turner.

Rowan Public Lib. at Salisbury, N.C. McCubbin Collection, Scriviner File

Refers to Bk. 21, p. 479 of Rowan Co. records: "Nov. 7, 1809

--As Thomas Cecil qualified as administrator of the deceased Phillip Cecil, and his wife Julia should have done this, so Thomas must come in Saturday and prove why he should not relinquish it. On Nov. 11, 1809 he relinquishes.

On Nov. 14, 1812 there appears the petition of Julia, widow of Phillip Cecil for her dower.

The N.C. census shows:

1800 Rowan Co.	1810 Rowan Co.
Phillip Cecil 26/45	
female 26/45	Julia Cecil over 45
male under 10	1 male 16/26
female under 10	3 females

The marriage record for Phillip and Julia Cecils son Samuel [his 2nd m.] states that he is the son of Phillip and Julia Cecil

Rowan Co. N.C. Deed Bk. 5 pges 82 and 83 "Phillip Cecil and Rachel Cecil his wife, legatee of Phillip Cecil deceased, for \$50.00 sell to Samuel Cecil all right, title and claim which we have in tract of which Phillip Cecil d. possessed of, and adjoining the land of Jacob Brummell and others.

Nov. 9, 1831

Phillip [x] Cecil  
Rachel [x] Cecil  
their marks

At the Nov. term 1831, Jacob Brummel and Joseph Spurgin, Esquires, were appointed to take the private examination of Rachel Cecil, wife of Phillip Cecil. Rachel Cecil -- feme covert -- signed freely and without fear or compulsion of her husband, the said Phillip Cecil. Signed J. Brummell & J. Spurgin.

Proven in open court Aug. session 1833 by Thos. Sawyer and registered Oct. 3

In an identical deed Ephram Brattan and Elizabeth sell their share to Samuel.

The term "feme covert" in the first deed [not in Bratton deed] means literally "woman covered" and is interpreted by most I have talked to to indicate that Rachel was Phillips daughter, Rachel Cecil. Further records concerning her husband Phillip Cecil prove beyond any doubt that he was the son of Wm. Cecil, Jr. Those proofs later in this book. Thus deeds and census prove 3 of Phillips children.



4 - 8 BENJAMIN CECIL b. ca m. 1793 Ann Fisher HT  
 4 - 9 SUSANNAH CECIL B. CA m. William Kirk HT  
 4 - 10 JOHN CECIL b. ca 1775/80 m. 1793 Mary Linton

We have no proven records of children of John and Mary but the following deeds, census and marriage records are included herein to serve as a starting point for anyone working on the development of this line.

Indenture 19 July 1805 Mont. Co. Md. William Cecil Sr. sells to John Cecil, for 50 cents, part of a tract called CHANCE, cont. 80 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres with all buildings, etc. [Note: we have no record of John's disposal of this land.]

William Ball, bro-in-law to John had named John Cecil and Benjamin Cecil as his attys. to sell his land in Maryland. Both John and Benjamin were in Mont. Co. in Dec. 1807, but a John Cecil Sr. appears in Rowan Co. N.C. census in 1820 and only Benjamin's name is on the deed of 1816 conveying the land of William Ball.

Book 23 p. 40 Rowan Co. N.C. shows a sale of land by Hugh McKaughan to John Cecil and it is dated Sept. 11, 1812. In March 1825 we find him selling this land as "John Cecil, Sr. to John Cecil, Jr.". We can only surmise that 1812 is about the date John Cecil, youngest son of Wm. Cecil Sr., came into N.C. to join his brothers, sisters, and other relatives.

Census shows:

<u>1820 Rowan Co. N.C.</u>	<u>1830 Davidson Co. N.C.</u>
John Cecil over 45	
wife 26/45	Mary Cecil 50/60
male 16/18	
male 10/16	male 20/30
male under 10	male 15/20
3 females under 10	female 15/20
	2 females 10/15

There is a Davidson Co. N.C. m. record for John Cecil to Nancy Payne on 11-9-1829  
 The 1830 census shows:

John Cecil	30/40
wife	15/20

There seems little doubt that the son listed 16/18 in the 1820 census is John Cecil in the 1830 census. Though logical, this supposition needs proof.

Bk. 5 Davidson Co. p. 127 Feb. 11, 1834 Gersham Tussy, Coroner, to Sam'l Cecil Jr. By virtue of Veneditions Exponas issued by the Co. Ct. against property and heirs at law of John Cecil deceased, for sum of \$33.67 recovered by Wm. Kennedy Esq. as the Exec. of J.W. Lindsay, dec'd. Gersham Tussy by order of the court exposed to Public sale 100 acres of land on the Waters of Rich Fork -- -- Public sale 11 Nov. 1833 and Samuel Cecil was high bidder at \$26.00, therefore Tussy executes deed to Sam'l Cecil, Jr. Presence of: W. Kennedy

Samuel Cecil G. Tussy, coroner.

I suggest that Samuel Jr. in the above deed is a son of John and Mary. He had a cousin Samuel b. 1796 who would have been 8 to 14 years older than he and the Jr. title would serve to designate the younger Samuel.

# CHAPTER V.

4 - 1 William Cecil, Jr.

[Wm.<sup>1</sup> Phillip,<sup>2</sup> Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>]

- 5 - 1 JOHN BALL CECIL b. 10-29-1785 Frederick Co. Md. d. 1-21-1861 Johnson Co. Mo.  
m. 12-13-1812 to Nancy Iiams b. 3-10-1792 Frederick Co. Md. d. 2-11-1857 in Johnson Co. Mo.
- |        |                    |                |                 |                    |
|--------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 6 - 1  | William Ball Cecil | b. 1813 N.C.   | d. 1891 Mo.     | m. Isabell Russell |
| 6 - 2  | Thomas             | b. 1815 N.C.   | d. 1882 Mo.     | m. Nancy Rice      |
| 6 - 3  | George W.          | b ca 1817 N.C. | d. ca 1849 N.C. | m. Jane Stone      |
| 6 - 4  | Rachel             | b. ca 1820     | d. prior 1830   | m. Larkin Al-      |
|        | -bertson.          |                |                 |                    |
| 6 - 5  | Daniel J.          | b. 1823 N.C.   | d. 1906 Mo.     | m. Charity Rice    |
| 6 - 6  | Andrew J.          | b. ca 1825"    | d.              | m. Cynthia Stout   |
| 6 - 7  | Elizabeth          | b. 1825 "      | d. 1878 N.C.    | m. Spencer Pope    |
| 6 - 8  | Phoebe             | b. 1827 "      | d. 1855 N.C.    | m. J.W. Hilton     |
| 6 - 9  | John               | b. 1829 "      | d. 1905 Id.     | m. 3 times         |
| 6 - 10 | Richard Iiams      | b. 1831 "      | d. 1906 Mo.     | m. Charity Roberts |

John Ball Cecil came to Rowan Co. N.C. from Frederick Co. Md. with his mother, the widowed Rachel Cecil, in 1810. He left some colourful legends behind him and stories are still recalled about the early Cecils in N.C. Among two who came early "were Philly and Jacky. Now Philly was a hard worker, but Jackie was the 'champeen' fighter and wrestler thereabout. There was no one could beat him." [Quote from Mr. Thos. Kennedy whose step grandmother was John B.s -- or Jackies -- daughter] To bear out the stories we go to court records and find that on 3 Oct., 1839, the State vs. John B. Cecil -- for affray -- fined \$30.00. For 30 dollars in 1839, it must have been quite a fight. John B. Cecil was about 70 years of age when he went to Missouri and there we hear the stories "Old John was about 70 when he come out here and there was no one in the territory could throw him. He was a great wrestler" [quote from Amos Helterbrand who m. into the family. It is said the Cecils were known for two things -- preaching and fighting. John Ball Cecil was the fighter.

Rowan Co. N.C. Bk. 24 p. 63 27 Apr. 1812 Jacob Brummell sells to John Cecil for \$400.00, 100 acres on the waters of Rich Fork and together with all appurtenances pertaining. [description]

Presence of John Wayman

Thomas M. Iiams

Jacob Brummell [seal]

Proven open court by Thomas M. Iiams Feb. session 1817

Rowan Co. N.C. Bk 25 pg. 281 Oct. 22, 1817 Jeremiah Hayworth sells to John Ball Cecil, 79 acres of land on Rich Fork for \$316.00, which had belonged to Jeremiahs father Micajah Hayworth. Proved May 1819.

Rowan Co. N.C. Bk. 23, p. 40 11 Sept 1812 Hugh McKaughan sold to John Cecil for 100 lbs current money of N.C. -- on Rich Fork being a piece of land that McKaughan bought of Sherwood Kenady -- 75 acres more or less.

[Note: This land most certainly was sold to John Ball Cecils uncle John Cecil.]  
[In 1825 we find John Cecil Sr. selling this same land to John Cecil Jr as follows:]

Davidson Co. N.C. Bk 5 p. 497 9 Mar. 1825 John Cecil Sr. to John Cecil Jr. for \$50.00 -- on Rich Fork -- cont. 75 acres more or less.

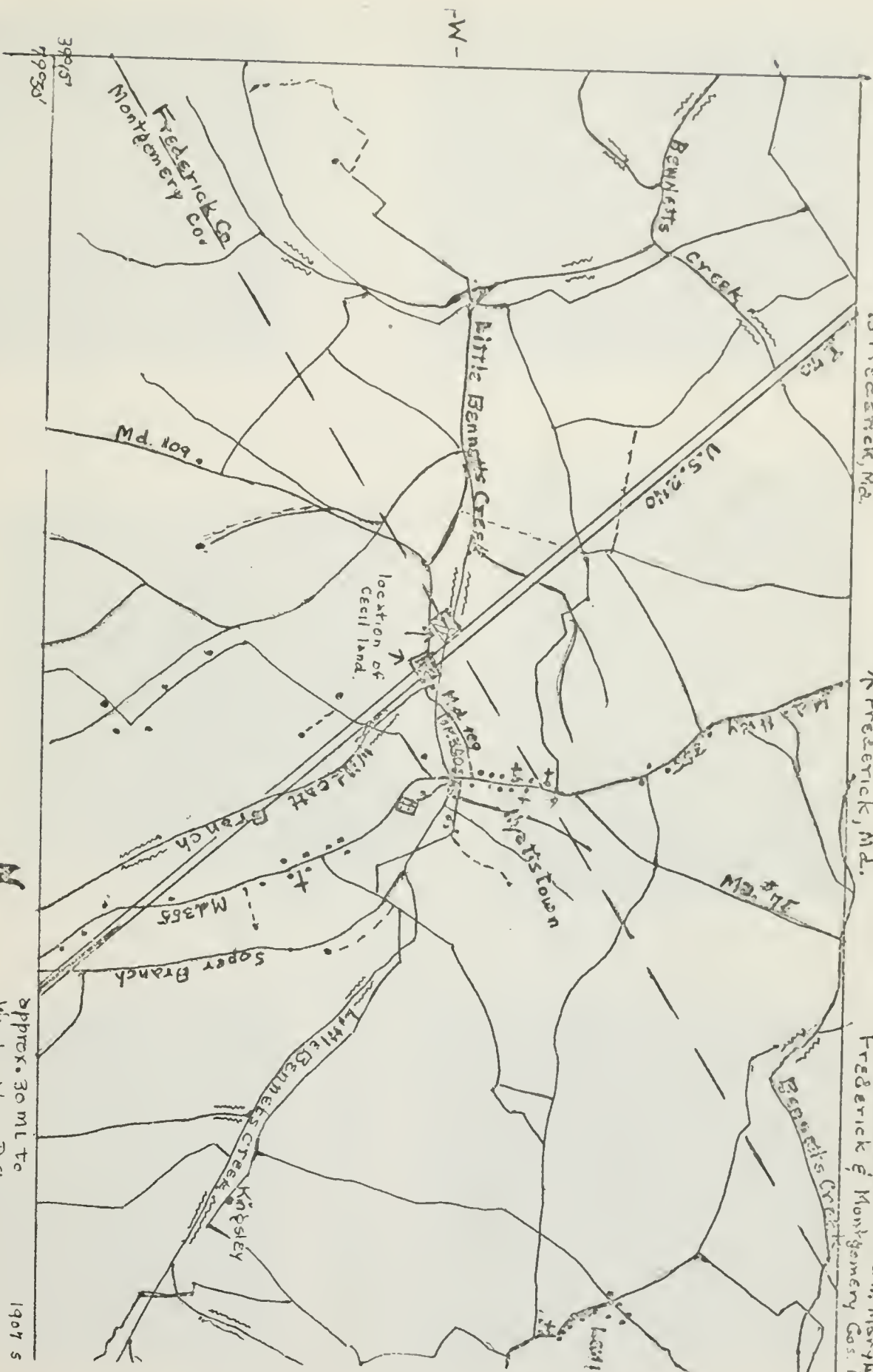
A plat of this deed shows this piece of land joining 2 other identified pieces of John Ball Cecils' property.



Approx. 0.12 mi.  
to Frederick, Md.

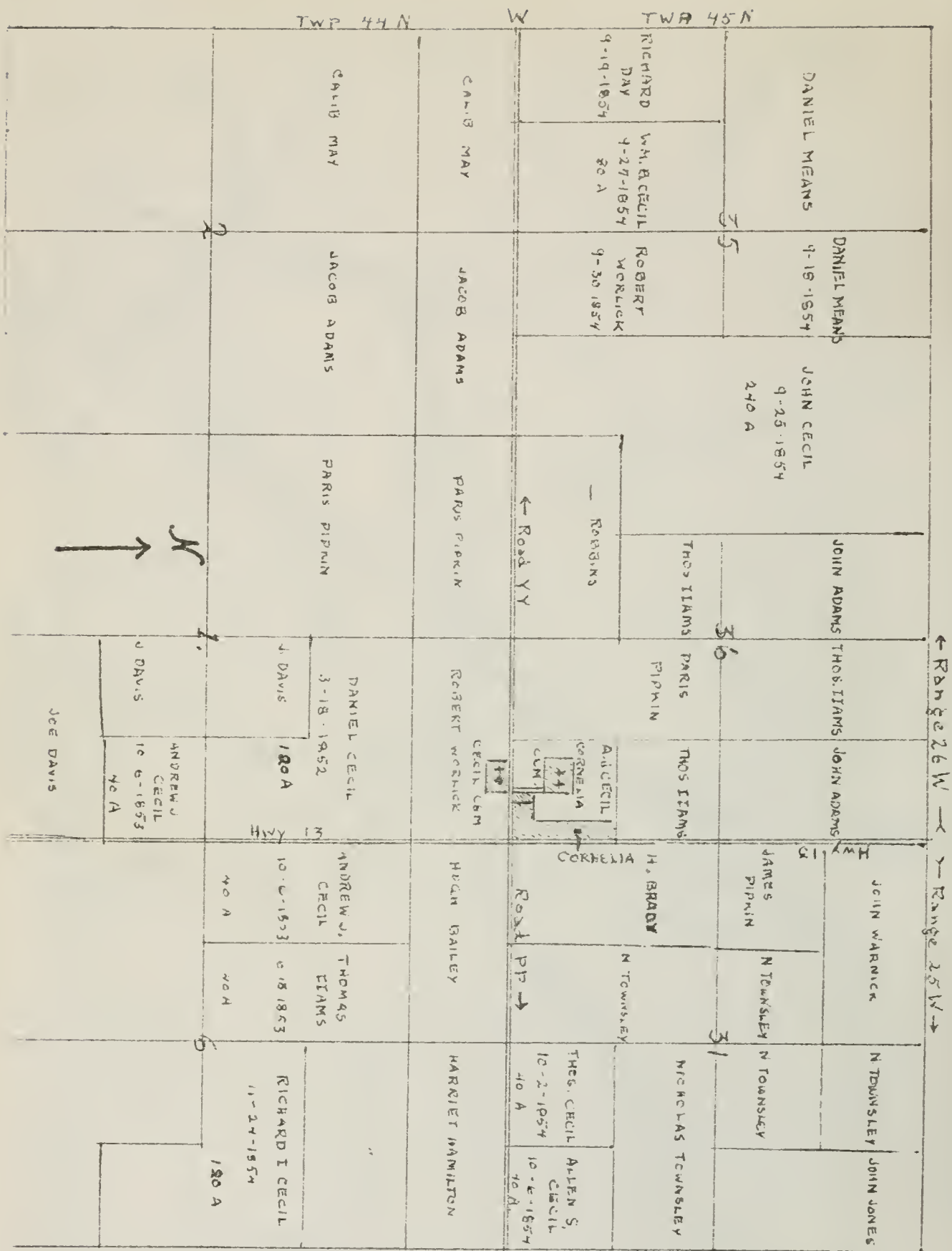
Approx. 9 mi. to  
Frederick, Md.

Location of Cecil Land in Maryland  
Frederick & Montgomery Cos.



Approx. 30 mi to  
Washington, D.C.

1907 S



area in Johnson Co. Missouri, around the small settlement of Cornelia, where the early 1850s the six Cecil brothers settled after migrating from Davidson, North Carolina. Source: Plat book of Original Land Entries, pages 2,3,8,9, Johnson County Courthouse, Warrensburg, Missouri. Copied by G. D. Koch.



Rev. Andrew Jackson Cecil  
1825 N.C. --- d. unknown, Mo.  
wife Cynthia Stout 1824-1885

Children and daughters in law of John B. and Nancy (Iiams) Cecil. This 6th generation group, with the exception of Elizabeth Cecil Pope, came to Missouri 1850 to 1854 and settled in Johnson County, Post Oak Township.



Elizabeth Cecil Pope  
1825 N.C. --- 1878 N.C.  
(remained in N.C.)



Isabelle Russell Cecil  
1821 N.C. --- 1888 Mo.  
wife of William B. Cecil



Richard Iiams Cecil  
1831 N.C. --- 1906 Mo.



Nancy Reece Cecil  
1823 N.C. --- 1902 Mo.  
wife of Thomas Cecil



Cecil Cemetery  
Cornelia, Missouri





Davidson Co. Bk. 5 p. 35 5 Sept 1831 Alex H. Caldwell to John B. Cecil  
--for \$300.00 -- on waters of Rich Fork and adjoining lands of John Paine  
and the said John B. Cecil, and on the Public Road from Lexington to Hall-  
-ford Court House.

Presence of T.H.McRorie and H.R. Dusenberry

Ack. in open ct. Feb. session 1833 and registered May 1833

Rowan Co. N.C. Bk. 27, p. 197 15 Oct. 1813 Rachel Cecil to her son  
John Cecill - for \$100.00 - part of land she purchased of Charles Cecil  
on waters of Rich Fork [description] containing 57 acres more or less.

In pres. of Wm. Twomey & Elijah Elliott Rachel [C] Cecil [seal]

Proven open ct. Aug. 1822. [Note: Davidson Co. had <sup>her mark</sup> just been formed  
from Rowan, 1822]

War of 1812 Service Record: John B. Cecil enlisted in the Company of  
John Frost in the 7th Reg. of N.C. Militia on Aug. 20, 1812. Volunteered  
at Geo. Ellers for six months and continued in actual service in said war  
for 6 months. Honorably discharged at Salisbury, N.C. 3 Aug. 1814. Ser-  
-vice record is file BLW t #23 320 National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Bounty land file #23699 for 30 acres issued to Jno Cecil, Pvt. in Capt.  
Frosts 7th Reg. N.C. Militia. On 24 Aug. 1854 John Cecil sold this warr-  
-rant to his son Richard and he in turn sold it to Cecil D. Ball, Clinton  
land office, Missouri.

Bounty land was applied for a second time and granted at Clinton Mo.  
land office in 1854.

Box 19, Probate Vault, Johnson Co. Mo. Estate Settlements: John B. Cecil  
who d. intestate. Estate adm. by sons John C. Cecil and Richard I. Cecil.  
Papers name all the children, where they live, if deceased the heirs name.  
The amount of the estate was \$3,849.09 with \$695.74 in assets outstanding.  
The inventory of his personal effects makes interesting reading as does  
the sale of these items, most of which were bought by family members.

4 - 1 William Cecil Jr.  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>]

5 - 2 THOMAS CECIL b. ca 1783 [census narrowing]

m. [1] Sarah Gordon

[2] 7-22-1859 Edy Elberson

Since all we have on this man are some primary source materials, and no  
effort has been made to identify or follow this family, the material is  
presented here to aid anyone working on this line.

There were three Thomas Cecils in Rowan Co. at the same time and it has  
been exceedingly difficult to determine which one was the son of Wm. Cecil  
Jr. and wife Rachel. A Thomas K. Cecil and a Thomas B. Cecil are approx.  
the same age, but deeds finally proved that Thomas K. was also Thomas Jr.  
the son of Thomas Sr. who was Wm. Cecil Jr.'s brother.

Census Davidson Co. N.C.

1830	1840	1850	1860
Thos. Cecil 30/40	Thos. B. 50/60	Thomas 62	Thomas 71
female 30/40	fem. 40/50	Sarah 56	Edy 40
male 10/15			H. Elverman 10
female 10/15	fem. 20/30		
female 5/10	fem. 10/15		
	male under 5	Burrell 9	

There is a marriage record for Thomas B. Cecil to Edith Elberson prior to 1860.

To add to the miscellaneous material we have gathered about Thomas B. Cecil we have: From LEXINGTON & YADKIN FLAG July 11, 1856, Lexington, N.C., State of N.C. Court of Pleas and Quarter Session May term 1856

"Frederick Grubb & wf. Catherine, THOMAS CECIL & wf. SARAH, Wm. Gordon Solomon Shuler, Daniel Shuler, James Shuler, Nicholas Shuler, Elander Shuler, Catherine Gordon, James Gordon, John Gordon, Wm. Gordon Sr. Levi Gordon, D.D. Gorgon, Elander Gordon, Lydia Gordon, Aquilla CECIL, Adam Black & wf. May, Joseph Veach & wf. Ruth, and Polly Fouts.

-- versus --

David Hepler, Adm. of Rachel Smith, deceased. It being alleged Nancy Tice and Polly Ball are dead, not having been heard from for more than seven years --etc --[Petition to settle the estate.]

Davidson Co. land deeds show:

1820 Thos. Cecill bought land, 70 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres from James Gordon  
1833 Thomas Cecil bought 31 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres from James Gordon Sr.  
1838 Thomas B. Cecil bought 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres from Ball heirs  
1840 Thomas Cecil & wf. Sallie sold this same land to Daniel Shuler.  
1839 Thomas B. Cecil Sr. sold the land bought in 1820 to Andrew Sink.  
1839 Thos. B. Cecil sells 2 tracts of land to Andrew Sink. One tract the same land bought in 1833 from Jas. Gordon Sr.  
1840 Thos. B. Cecil sells 14 $\frac{1}{2}$  acres to John Gordon  
1841 Thos. B. Cecil sells 98 acres to Rachel Cecil.

T

4 - 1 William Cecil Jr.

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, William Sr.<sup>3</sup>]

5 - 3 REESON V. CECIL b. d. m. 10-1-1818 to Margaret Hayworth in Rowan Co. N.C.

Very little is known of this man. Again, we present the few notes we have for the convenience of someone wishing to develop this family line.

Involved in bastardy suit -- "State vs. Reason Cecil May 20, 1819, for bastardy, in which the defendant gave bond of 500 lbs to Gillium Regan and Wm. Twomey to indemnify the county for the child begotten on the body of Rachel Cecil, and the fine paid to Daniel Cross, treas. of the poor." [Rachel, his cousin, the dau. of Phillip & Julia Cecil, later became his sister-in-law when she married Reasons brother Phillip in 1821]

Rowan Co. N.C. deed Bk. 25, p. 216 Apr. 8, 1819 Richard Day [no wf. signs] lets Rezin Cecill [both of Rowan Co.] have 90 acres on Rich Fork of Abbotts Creek next to James Kennedy and W. Thomas, for \$360.00. Proved May 1819.

Bk. 26, p. 451 Rowan Co. May 23, 1821 High Sheriff Beard on execution against Rezin Cecil for \$54.34 -- confirms to Wm. Cecill as the highest bidder at that sum -- 68 acres on Rich Fork of Abbotts creek, next Benj. Cecil and Wm. Thomas, John Kennedy and John Welch. Ack. May 1821

Reason [Rezin, Reeson] was named "brother" in William Cecils will, found on page 20 this book.

4 - 1 William Cecil Jr.

[Wm., Phillip, William Sr.]

5 - 4 WILLIAM CECIL b. ca 1790 according to census evaluation, in Fred. Co. Maryland, and d. between 7-11-1845 [will] and 11-17-1845 [estate] on which date his exec. gave notice for sale of Wm. Cecils land etc. Wm.s mother [Rachel] had named him sole beneficiary in her will [exception of clothing to grand daughter]. It appears Wm. never married and if he did



his wife preceded him in death and he was childless. His will found in Will Bk. 1823-46, Davidson Co. N.C. page 471 and in Vol. 7-11-1845. In Bk. 33 p. 57, we find that on 11-17-1845, Sam'l Craven [sole exec. of estate] gives public notice for sale of William Cecils' land for \$175.50 to the highest bidder, Jason Menionhall of Randolph, Co.

4 - 1 William Cecil Jr.  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, William Sr.<sup>3</sup>]

- 5 - 5 BENJAMIN CECIL b. ca 1790 d. prior to 1834 deed.  
m. 2-9-1817 Rowan Co. N.C. to Ossee Kennedy, dau. of John.  
6 - 11 Elizabeth b. 1818 d. prior 1880 census. m. G.W. Iames  
6 - 12 Melky Ward NFT  
6 - 13 Reuben NFT

Rowan Co. N.C. Deed Bk. 27, Oct. 15, 1818 Rachel Cecil deeds to "son" Benjamin Cecil for \$100.00, part of land she had purchased of Charles Collett -- on waters of Rich Fork -- cont. 57 acres.

Davidson Co. N.C. Bk. 1 p. 396 15 June 1825 Benjamin Cecil and wife Ossee Cecill, to Martha Cammeday [Kennedy] for \$40.00 -- on Rich Fork of Abbotts Creek, descendee to Ossee Cecil in consequence of her being heir at law to the estate of John Kennedy, deceased, 14 acres, this being her distributive share of her fathers land.

Presence of William Cecil, Jr. Benjamin [x] Cecill [seal]  
Thomas Twidwell Ossee [x] Cecill [seal]  
their marks

Davidson Co. N.C. deed book 35 p. 203 Aug. 6, 1834 [a deed concerning Kennedy inheritance] "Ossee Kennedy Cecil appeared alone and her brother William Kennedy signed, as to Ossee Cecil".

Davidson Co. N.C. Will Bk. 1832 - 1846 p. 471 The will of Wm. Cecil [page 20 this book] wills "one sixth to be equally divided between the three eldest children of brother Benjamin, deceased, namely Melky Ward, Elizabeth Iames, and Reuben Cecil."

The census shows:

1820 Rowan Co	1830 Davidson Co.	1840 Davidson	1850 Davidson
Benj. Cecil 18/26	Benj. Cecil 30/40		Sam'l Stout 52
wife 16/26	wife 20/30	Ossee Cecil 30/40	Osea 49
	son 5/10	female 15/20	
	day, 5/10	female 10/15	Joanna 12
	son under 5	female 10/15	Zachariah 21
		female 5/10	Lewis 15
		female 5/10	RACHEL CECIL 17
		2 fem. under 5	
		1 male under 5	

William Cecils will named Benjamin's 3 eldest children, among them Elizabeth Iames. Eliz. was m. to Geo. Washington Iiams and in the 1850 census we find the family with his mother living in the home. His father Thomas M. Iiams no longer living. In the JOHNSON AND PETTIS CO., MO. BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY we find "Geo. Washington Iiams - m. to Miss Eliz. Cecil who was dau. of BENJAMIN & OSSEE CECIL, both of whom lived all of their lives in N.C." Since Williams will names the 3 eldest children, we are concerned only with those three. We get the distinct impression that the many children appearing with Ossee in the 1840 census are extras whose paternity is in question.

4 - 1 William Cecil Jr.  
 [ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, William Sr.<sup>3</sup>]

5 - 6 PHILLIP CECIL b. 7-7-1792 Fred. Co. Md. d. 5-3-1861 Davidson Co. N.C.  
 m. 10-7-1821 RACHEL CECIL, dau. of Phillip [#4 - 7] and b. 7-31-1796  
 Fred. Co. Md. and d. 10-21-1872 Davidson Co. N.C. Both bur. Pleasant  
 Grove Cem. near High Point, N.C.

6 - 14	Phillip	b. 1816	[son of Rachel, and father unknown]	
6 - 15	Elizabeth	b. 1819	[dau. of Rachel, father Reeson V. Cecil]	
6 - 16	Daniel L.	b. 1822	m. Eliz. Jane Embler	
6 - 17	Martha	b. 1825	d. 1875	m. Lewis Jake Newton
6 - 18	Oliver G.	b. 1827	d. 1892	m. Christina Elliott
6 - 19	Samuel A.	b. 1828	d. 1894	m. [1] Esther Elliott
				m. [2] Nancy Kennedy
6 - 20	Cynthia	b. 1832	d. 1919	m. _____ Kennedy
6 - 21	Jesse W.	b. 1833	d. 1899	m. [1] Lydia Moffett
				m. [2] Isabelle Thames
6 - 22	Charles L.	b. 1837	d. 1874	m. Prudence Kennedy
6 - 23	John B.	b. 1840	d. 1901	m. Sarah Burton

Both Phillip and his wife Rachel are buried in the Pleasant Grove M.E. Church  
 Cem. near High Point, N.C. The Phillips and Rachels are most confusing in  
 this. We hope the following will help sort them out.

PHILLIP & had dau. RACHEL who m. 1st cousin PHILLIP, son of WILLIAM JR. &  
 wf. Julia WF. RACHEL

To further confuse, Rachel had a son PHILLIP by a former alliance and who  
 went by the name Cecil. Rachel also had a dau. Elizabeth b. 1819, and a bast-  
 -ardy suit reveals her male parent as Reeson Cecil, bro. to Phillip who her  
 mother married. We include those two children in this family record since  
 there is no other place for them.

Mr. Thos. Kennedy [1874-1969] in recounting the stories of the Cecils he had  
 heard his father tell, said "Philly was a hard worker, and work until late  
 at night clearing his land. His wife would wait and listen until she heard  
 the ring of the ax again, fearful lest he had been hurt by a falling tree."  
 Mr. Kennedy went on to name all the children of this family and his recall  
 was accurate. We had already proven the members of this family.

Davidson Co. N.C. DB 34 p. 478 -- a deed in which Phillip and Rachels child-  
 ren deed 96 acres to their youngest brothe John B. Cecil, for their mothers  
 "bountiful care". The children signing the deed are designated as "lawful"  
 heirs of Phillip, decease and therefore Phillip 1816 and Elizabeth 1819 are  
 not on it. A platted map of that 96 acres shows that approx. 57 acres of the  
 total superimposes on one corner of the widow Rachel Cecils original 400 plus  
 acres purchased 1810 from Collett. Other plats show that sons Benj. and John B.  
 have like amounts on other corners of the original property. The "lawful"  
 heirs signing were Charles L. Cecil; J.W. Cecil; Sam A. Cecil; Thos. Kennedy &  
 wf. Cynthia; Lewis J. Newton & wf. Martha; Oliver G. Cecil; and Daniel L. Cecil.  
 The deed was made to John B. Cecil [not to be confused with his uncle John B.]

Family tradition says that Rachels son Phillip was hers by a former Cecil m.  
 but to date no record of such m. has been found. Family recall alsosays that  
 "Eliz. was half sister to Sam Alex. and the others". There are two birthdates  
 found for this Eliz. One in Quaker recerds and the other her tombstone. The  
 tombstone date is the accurate one. She had no doubt "borrowed" her half bro  
 Daniels birth date for the Quaker books.

North Carolina census shows:

<u>1830</u>		<u>1840</u>		<u>1850</u>		<u>1860</u>		<u>1870</u>
Phillip 30/40		Phillip 40/50		Phillip 57		Phillip 67		
Wife 30/40		Wife 40/50		Rachel 54		Rachel 64		Rachel 70 &
male 10/15								in Hous. of
fem. 10/15		female 20/30		Cynthia 19				her son John B.
male 5/10		male 15/20		Alexander 20				who is aged 31.
fem. 5/10		fem. 10/15		Jesse W. 16				
male under 5		male 10/15		Charles 15				
		male 5/10		John B. 12		John B. 21		
		male 5/10		Amanda 14				
		male und. 5		[grand dtr]				
		female und. 5						

Rachels son Phillip is, 1830, is in his own household. Daniel L. and Oliver G. are apart in 1850 census, and Jesse L. and Samuel Alexander are listed separately in 1860. Marthas hus. Lewis Newton is listed as widower in 1860, aged 35.

Phillip had distributed his estate to his children, and thus we find no estate settlement records.

4 - 1 William Cecil Jr.  
[Wm. 1 Phillip<sup>2</sup>, William Sr.<sup>3</sup>]

- 5 - 7 DANIEL JARRETT CECIL b. 1795 Fred. Co. Md. d. 11-19-1844 N.C.  
m. 4-22-1822 to SARAH CECIL b. 1798 and d. 8-22-1883. [tombstones]
- 6 - 24 Henry Cecil b. ca 1823 d. prior to Jan. 1892
  - 6 - 25 Wilson L. Cecil b. 1824 d. 1901 m. Lucy Iiams
  - 6 - 26 Riley Cecil b. 1825 d. 1881/4 m. Rachel Stone
  - 6 - 27 Elvira Cecil b. 1830 d. 1907 m. Martin Kennedy
  - 6 - 28 Solomon Cecil b. 1830 d. 1897 m. [1] Edith Kennedy  
m. [2] Sarah Luisa Day
  - 6 - 29 Rachel Cecil b. ca 1833
  - 6 - 30 Charles Cecil b. ca 1835
  - 6 - 31 Asenith Cecil b. ca
  - 6 - 32 William Harrison Cecil b. 1838 d. 1886 m. Christina Glascoe.

There is no doubt that Daniel Jarrett Cecils marriage to Sarah Cecil was one of first cousins but Sarahs parents have not been determined with proof. Both Phillip and Thomas of the 4th generation were in N.C. and had daus. whose ages would coincide with Sarahs age. The tombstone to Sarahs memory stands in Spring Hill Cem. close to High Point N.C. and the tiny stone for Daniel Jarrett Cecil was discovered in a tiny and completely overgrown private burial plot on the farm of Mr. Loggins near High Point. There are some 10 to 15 graves there, but marked only by field stone. Until the discovery of this stone marked D. Jarrett Cecil we were faced with the paradox of two names on records but with dates and other evidence to fit one man. In his brothers will and his own he is Daniel J. while on m. rec. and the census he is Jarrett. He is recalled as "Jarrett" in family records.

Davidson Co. N.C. Will Bk. 1823-1846 p. 400 Feb. term 1845

"I, Daniel J. Cecil, being of sound mind and perfect memory do on this 23 day of Sept. 1841, make this my last will and testament. I will and bequeath all of my property to my beloved wife Sarah Cecil, to have, use, and dispose of the same, in any way she may think proper. I appoint my wife Sarah Cecil my exec. and authorise her to dispose - etc.

Signed and sealed in presence of Wm. Kennedy and William Cecil.

DANIEL [ X ] CECIL  
his mark

At first thought, one might imagine that Daniel had no children, but kept in mind the fact that his father William Cecil, Jr. had made an almost identical will in Maryland, and seven sons were proven for him. We found that Daniel Jarrett Cecil was known as Jarrett in the family, and used the name Daniel only occasionally. His brother William named Daniel J. in his will as deceased and specifically named two of Daniels children, Henry and Elvira, to inherit "the old home place" and "bed and furnishings". The census and family records establishes the family of Daniel Jarrett Cecil.

Davidson Co. N.C. census

<u>1840</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>1870</u>
Jarrett Cecil 40/50			
female 40/50	Sarah Cecil 50	Sarah Cecil 64	Sarah Cecil 73
male 15/20	Henery 27	Henry 35	Henry 49 [deaf mute]
male 10/15	Wilson L 25		
male 10/15			
male 10/15			
female 10/15	Elvira 21		
male 5/10	Solomon 20		
male 5/10	Charles 15		
female 5/10	Rachel 17	Rachel 25	
female under 5	Asenith 12		
	William H. 8	William H. 19	

In 1880 Sarah and the deaf mute Henry are living with a family by the name of Fowler. The 1860 census shows Martin Canaday and wife Elvira 35. Solomon with his family is 30 and W.L. Cecil and family is age 36.

The little tombstone found for Daniel Jarrett Cecil in the tiny private cem on Mr. Loggins farm, had been so protected from weathering that name and dates were perfect. The headstone bore the name D. Jarrett Cecil and a footstone the initials D.J.C

4 - 7 Phillip Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip,<sup>2</sup>William Sr.<sup>3</sup>]

5 - 17 SAMUEL CECIL b. 4-18-1794 Fred. Co. Md. d. 1874 N.C.

m. [1] 8-13-1817 Henrietta Ijams b. 7-26-1796 Md. d. 5-11-1846 N.C.

The dau. of Thomas M. & Nancy [Carvel] Iiams [Ijams]

m. [2] 5-20-1850 Elmina Lucretia Worlow daughter of John and Sara

m. [3] 6-2-1868 Calista Modlin

6 - 33 Richard Ijams Cecil b. 1818 d. 1889 m. Cuvilla Evans

6 - 34 Ellenor b. 1819 m. Jonathan Rothrock

6 - 35 Isaac A. b. 1825 d. m. Nancy Cross & Nancy Modlin

6 - 36 Charles Wesley b. 1827 d. 1911 m. Elizabeth Holloway

6 - 37 Julia R. b. 1833 [twin to Nancy]

6 - 38 Nancy J. b. 1833 d. 1901 m. John Welborn Hilton

6 - 39 Thomas S. b. 1835 d.

6 - 40 Susan E.T. b. 1838 m. J. R. Cross

6 - 41 Lucy b. 1851

6 - 42 Jesse b. 1856

6 - 43 Mary Jane b. ca 1860 ? [named in Eliz. Leflers will]

Samuels first wife Henrietta was the dau. of Thomas M. Iiams who in turn was



the son of Richard Iiams who d. 1800 Md. and his first wife Blennore [probably Musgrave]. Note that Samuel and Henriettas' eldest children are named for Henriettas grandparents Iiams. Both of these children show up in the 1820 census. Henrietta d. in 1846, and thus Lucy, Jesse and Mary Jane are children of Samuels second wife Elmina Worlow. Samuel m. 1850 to Elmina Lucretia Worlow, dau. of John and Sara Worlow. In that marriage license the parents of both parties are given and Samuels are named as Phillip and Julia Ceci. At the time of Samuels third marriage to Calista Madlin, he was 74 and she was 35. The 1850 and 1870 census establish Elmina and Calista as wives at those dates. Calistas application for pension for Samuels service in the War of 1812 presented inaccurate material. The discovery of Henriettas tombstone, Samuels 2nd m. rec. and a re-examination of the census presented a clear picture of Samuels family. A complete copy of Samuels will, and the discovery of the will of one Elizabeth Lefler, identified all of Samuels children.

Will Bk. 3 p. 140, Davidson Co. N.C. Mar. 28, 1867

Samuel Cecil devises to daughter Susan; dau. Julia; dau. Nancy; son Isaac; son R.I. Cecil; dau. Ellen Rothrock. His will does not mention Chas. Wesley; Thomas S; Lucy; Jesse or Mary Jane.

Will Bk. 3 p. 182, Davidson Co. N.C.

Elizabeth Leflers wills "In the name of God [etc] -- made this 3rd day of Sept. 1870 -- give and bequeath to MY BELOVED ADOPTED DAUGHTER, MARY JANE CECIL, DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL AND ELMINA CECIL, all my real and personal property, 9 acres more or less in Davidson Co. adjoining Sarah Nelson et al All cattle, hogs, sheep, furniture, et al.

Signed Elizabeth Lefler

Note: Until the discovery of this will we had no hint of the existence of Mary Jane Cecil.

The census for Rowan Co. 1820 and Davidson through 1870 shows:

<u>1820</u>	<u>1830</u>	<u>1840</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>1870</u>
Samuel 18/26	30/40	40/50	Samuel 56	Samuel 76
wife 18/26	30/40	30/40	Elmina 24	Calista 37
male und. 10	10/15	20/30		Lucy 20
fem. und. 10	10/15	20/30		Jesse 14
	male 5/10	20/30		
	male to 5	10/15		
		male 10/15		
		male to 10		
		fem. 5/10	Julia R. 17	
		fem. 5/10	Nancy 17	
		male to 5	Thos. S. 14	
		fem. to 5	Susan E.T. 12	

We do not have the 1860 census. Richard Iiams Cecil appears in his own household in 1840, and in 1860 Charles Wesley had established his home. His brother Thomas was living with him, but in 1870 Thomas has his own household.

4 - 7 Phillip Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup>]

5 - 19 ELIZABETH CECIL b. d. prior to 1845

m. Ephraim Brattain



Elizabeth Cecil Brattain Cont.

6 - 44	Absolum Brattain b. 1824	d. prior to 1870		
	m. Elizabeth Worlow			
6 - 45	Samuel Bratian b. 1828	d.	m. Esther _____	NFT
6 - 46	Hiram Bratain b. 1832	d.	m. Rebecca _____	
6 - 47	Juliana Bratain b. 1835	d.	m. Henry Disher	

Census for Davidson Co., N.C. shows:

<u>1830</u>	<u>1850</u>
Ephraim Bratton 20/30	Eph. Bratain 50 blacksmith
female 30/40	Rachel 32
male 20/30	Hiram B. 18
female 20/30	Juliana 15
4 males under 5	Alice 7
2 females under 5	Elizabeth 7
	Catherine 6
	Charles A. 4
	Albert H. 3
	David B. 11/12

Judging by the ages in the 1850 census it is quite clear that Hiram B. and Juliana are Elizabeths children. Rachel, 32, is Eph. Brattains second wife Rachel Lanier. Also found in the 1850 census are Absolum Bratain 26, and family living next door to Ephraim. There is a Samuel Bratain, age 22, a blacksmith, and Robert Bratain, 43, shoemaker. It is thought by this family historian that Robert and wife Leah are the male and female found as age 20/30 with Ephraim in the 1830 census. The six children under five in that 1830 household certainly indicates two young families living together.

Rowan Co. N.C. Deed Bk. p. 33 "Ephraim Brattan and Elizabeth his wife, legatee of Phillip Cecil deceased, for \$50.00 sell to Samuel Cecil all right title, and claim which we have in tract of which Phillip Cecil died possessed of, and adjoining the land of Jacob Brummell and others.  
Nov. 9, 1831

Ephraim Bratton  
Elizabeth Cecil, his wife.

[Note: Kay Curlee [Mrs. Willie M. Curlee] of 4722 Doris Ave., Charlotte, N.C. 28205, is descended from Ephraim Bratton and his second wife Rachel Lanier. From her considerable research on the Brattons we are able to present a little more information on Elizabeth Cecil than we would have been able to otherwise. Our grateful thanks to Kay, who is also a Cecil descendant down another line. She is # 10 - 153 this book. We have presented in the above the various spellings of the name Bratton as we have found them.

4 - 7 Phillip  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>3</sup>]

5 - 20 An unidentified daughter of Phillip and Julia Cecil. She appears as one of three young females in the household of Julia Cecil, widow, in the 1810 census of Rowan Co. N.C.

## CHAPTER VI

5 - 1 John Ball Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 1 WILLIAM BALL CECIL b. 10-22-1813 N.C. d. 12-23-1901 Mo.  
m. 6-15-1839 to Isabelle Russell b. 5-6-1821 Guilford Co. N.C.  
and d. 7-23-1888 Johnson Co. Mo. The dau. of Alexander Russell  
and Eleanor [Johnston] Russell of Guilford Co. N.C.
- 7 - 1 Josephine b. 1840 d. 1898 m. James Taylor
  - 7 - 2 John Wesley b. 1841 d. 1922 m. Virginia Poe
  - 7 - 3 Louisa b. 1843 d. 1898 m. Wm. Nelson Poe
  - 7 - 4 Mary E. b. 1845 d. 1919 m. Pressley Poe
  - 7 - 5 Alexander R. b. 1848 d. 1929 m. Sarah Gillett
  - 7 - 6 Richard b. 1850 d. 1887 unmarried
  - 7 - 7 Elizabeth b. 1851 d. 1861
  - 7 - 8 Nancy M. b. 1854 d. m. Taggart & Stockton
  - 7 - 9 Julia J. b. 1856 d. 1927 m. Francis "Billy" Taggart
  - 7 - 10 James C. b. 1858 d. 1861
  - 7 - 11 Henry Clay b. 1861 d. 1943 unmarried
  - 7 - 12 David Craig b. 1864 d. 1890 unmarried

William Ball Cecil, his wife Isabella, and five children under 10, pioneered to Johnson Co. Missouri about 1850/51. The 1850 census finds the family still within the bounds of N.C., but in Buncombe Co. and headed west.

Davidson Co. N.C. Deed Bk. 9 p. 359 6 Aug. 1844

William B. Cecil sells to Arthur F. Hares for \$200.00, on waters of Rich Fork, land containing 50 acres more or less. Proven in open court Nov. 1844. Witnessed by Haley Brown and Elisha D. Harris.

Registered Dec. 17, 1844.

Signed Wm. B. Cecil

The above is the only land deed we found for William B. Cecil. Perhaps his purchase of this land was among the small amount of Davidson Co. records destroyed in its first year of being a county.

Isabelle Russell Cecil was the daughter of Alexander Russell and wife Eleanor Johnston. Isabelle was b. in Guilford Co. N.C. but when small moved with her parents to Maury Co. Tenn. and her father died there, in 1826. In N.C. Archives, Raleigh, N.C. we found the guardianship papers concerning the Russell children. The Tenn. guardian was David Craig [note Isabelle named her youngest son David Craig] and when the family returned to N.C., Daniel Roberts was the guardian. Widow Eleanor Russell married Daniel Roberts and two daughters of this marriage married brothers of William B. Cecil, thus becoming Isabelles sisters-in-law as well as her half sisters.

In 1854 William B. Cecil secured homestead land from the Government at 25 cents an acre, taking 30 acres in S. 35, T. 45, Johnson Co. Mo. Earlier land plats of the area in the Johnson Co. Mo. court house, show Wm. B. Cecil settled there by 1851. For a time in the mid 1870s, Wm. and Isabelle moved to Dade Co. Mo. and family letters place them there in 1877 and 1878. They returned to their farm in Johnson Co. late 1878. During the Civil War the six Cecil brothers who had pioneered to the locality together found their loyalties divided. Three were for the north and three were for the south. William B. Cecil was for the north.

5 - 1 John Ball Cecil  
 [ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.,Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 2 THOMAS CECIL b. 6-17-1815 Rowan Co. N.C. d. 7-27-1882 Johnson Co. Mo.  
 m. 4-22-1841 Davidson Co. N.C. to Nancy Reece [Rice on m. rec.]  
 who was b. 3-24-1823 N.C. and d. 12-22-1902 Johnson Co. Mo.
- 7 - 13 Mary b. 1842 d. 1919 m. Zachariah Stout
- 7 - 14 Allen L. b. 7-1-1846 d. 3-18-1862 age 16 NFT
- 7 - 15 John A. b. 1849 d. m. Mary Elizabeth Hilton
- 7 - 16 Phebe J. b. 4-13-1854 d. 7-29-1878 NFT
- 7 - 17 Genath b. Nov. 1862 d. Aug. 1865 [tombstone data] NFT

Thomas Cecil and wife Nancy [Reece or Rice] came to Missouri with William B Cecil and with others of their North Carolina community. They too took Government land in the Cornelia area south of Warrensburg, and at the time of the Civil War their sympathies were with the north. Thomas Cecil and his wife are buried in the Cecil cemetery at Cornelia.

5 - 1 John Ball Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.,Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 3 GEORGE W. CECIL b. ca 1817 d. ca 1849 North Carolina  
 m. 1-12-1841 Davidson Co. N.C. to Jane Stone
- 7 - 18 Alfred b. 1842 N.C. d. m. 10-29-1863 Susan Bratton NFT
- 7 - 19 Nelson b. 1845 N.C. d. NFT
- 7 - 20 Loretta b. 1847 N.C. d. NFT
- 7 - 21 Mary b. 1849 N.C. d. NFT

Very little is known by us about the family of George W. Cecil. Until we found his fathers estate papers in Johnson Co. Missouri, Box 19 Probate Vault we had not known of his existence. He probably died 1849, for his widow is on the 1850 census with a child one year old. John Ball Cecils estate papers gave the children of George W. Cecil by name, and the following N.C. census for Davidson Co. will verify the family, in conjunction with his m. rec.

#### 1850

Jane Cecil 29  
 Luretta 4  
 Mary J. 1

#### 1860

Jane Cecil 40 farmer  
 Alfred 18 farmer  
 Luretta 13  
 Mary 11

Alfred Cecil 8,  
 is in the household  
 of his grandparents,  
 John B. & Nancy Cecil  
Nelson Cecil 5  
 is in the household  
 of Peter Tice

Nelson Cecil 15  
 is found as servant  
 in household of Peter Tice

5 - 1 John Ball Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.,Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 4 RACHEL CECIL b. ca 1820 d. prior to 1880 census and after 1878  
 m. Larkin Albertson of N.C. b. ca 1821
- 7 - 22 Daniel Albertson b. d. m. 1369 Matilda Green NFT
- 7 - 23 William B. Albertson b. 1850 d. 1940 m. Clara Reid
- 7 - 24 Ella E. Albertson b. d. ca 1942 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Conner NFT

Rachel Cecil Albertson has eluded us. Her father's estate papers place her in Henry Co. Ind. ca 1862, but the 1860 census does not show her there. There are numerous 1861 to 1865 news clippings from the Warrensburg Ind. newspaper showing Larkin Albertson running for minor political offices. Larkin served in the C.W. from Ind. and dates on his papers show his birth to be ca 1821. He has a military stone in the Cecil cem. at Cornelia Mo. and old family letters dated 1877 and 1879 place Rachel and Larkin in Warrensburg, Mo at that time. They note that "Rachel is in very poor health, probably with consumption". It is said she went to Colo. for her health and died there but we have no proof. The 1920 census for Warrensburg Mo. shows Larkin Albertson 59 and wife M.L. age 59. A descendant has informed us Rachel had eight children, but only the three grew to adulthood. Names for the others are not known. Rachel Cecil Albertson was named in her grandmother Rachel Cecils will to inherit "my saddle and all my wareing apparel".

5 - 1 John Ball Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

6 - 5 DANIEL J. CECIL b. 11-25-1823 Davidson Co. N.C. d. 4-17-1900 Johnson Co., Mo. Buried in the Cecil cemetery at Cornelia, Mo. m. 5-10-1849 Charity [Rice] Sink [widow] b. 8-20-1825 N.C. and d. 4-9-1910 Mo. Buried in Cecil cem. Married in N.C.

- 7 - 25 William Henry b. b. 1849 N.C. d. 1905 m. Betty Coats
- 7 - 26 Phebe Jane b. 1851 Mo. d. 1936 m. Jesse Harr
- 7 - 27 "Inf. Dau. of D.J. & C. Cecil 1853" tombstone
- 7 - 28 Nancy M. b. 1854 d. 1936 m. Valentine Ewing
- 7 - 29 Columbus Asbury b. 1855 d. 1929 m. Maria Smaltz
- 7 - 30 Louisa A. b. 1856 d. 1913 m. Smaltz
- 7 - 31 Melina b. 10-2-1858 d. 4-12-1880 unm. [tombstone]
- 7 - 32 Rebecca b. 1859 d. 7-20-1865 [tombstone] NPT
- 7 - 33 Mary [twin to Rebecca] d. ca 1865

Many of Daniels descendants remained in the general area of Missouri where Daniel and Charity settled in 1852. We have found that Daniel and Charity were "among the founders of the Cornelia M.E. Church" and that Daniel gave the land for the church building. He also gave the land for the Cecil cemetery and the deed is in the care of one of his descendants. In 1969, the ground on which the now defunct church stood, was sold and proceeds from the sale were put in the cemetery fund for maintenance and care of the family graveyard. Thanks to Daniel, this private place is not a forlorn and neglected spot, but one of quiet peace and well kept. We believe that Daniels sympathies werewith the south during the C.W. Family records were burned, and it has been difficult to gather definite dates for some members of this family. For many of the records we have we are grateful to Haidee Cecil Evans and her daughter in law, Clara Evans.

5 - 1 John Ball Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

6 - 6 ANDREW JACKSON CECIL b. ca 1825 N.C. d. Mo.  
m.[1] 2-2-1842 N.C. to Cynthia Stout b. 2-14-1824 N.C. d. 7-12-1861 Mo. The daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth [Jones] Stout  
m.[2] data not found

- 7 - 34 Daniel Webster b. 1843 N.C. d. 1900 Mo. m. Mary Foe
- 7 - 35 Elizabeth b. 1845 N.C. d. 1879 Mo. m. Bodenhamer & Taggart
- 7 - 36 Kiziah b. 4-30-1846 d. 9-16-1865 Mo. NPT
- 7 - 37 Nancy Hanks b. 1849 N.C. d. 1921 Mo. m. J.C. Loveall



- 7 - 38 Sally A. b. 1853 d. 1924 m. Pickett, Bratton & Bisher  
 7 - 39 Letitia b. 1855 d. unmarried Bur K.C. Mo. NPT  
 7 - 40 Phoebe b. 1857 d. unmarried Bur. K.C. Mo. NPT  
 7 - 41 William Wilson b. 1860 d. 12-27-1930 m. 2-28-1839 to Eliz-  
 -abeth Donaldson. Had a dau. Alda and a son Kenneth.  
 William Wilson Cecil was adopted into the family of Andrew Cecil.  
 The story is related by family members, that Andrew and Cynthia  
 had lost an infant at about this time and Andrew, in his capa-  
 -city as minister, comforted a young mother. He brought the  
 little boy-child home to take the place of the infant the Cecils  
 had lost. This adopted son took the name of Cecil, and his  
 middle name may indicate his birthright name

Concerning Letitia and Phebe: It is recalled by those who knew them that they  
 were always together. They had an exclusive hat shop in Warrensburg, then  
 sold out and moved to K.C. where they opened another. Letitia was a large  
 woman with medium brown hair, and Phoebe was very slim and had black, very  
 curly hair. Andrew Jackson Cecil was a minister and considered a good one.

5 - 1 John Ball Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 7 ELIZABETH CECIL b. 6-4-1825 N.C. d. 5-14-1878 N.C.  
 m. 10-17-1850 Spencer Pope b. 11-2-1815 N.C. d. 10-21-1910 N.C.  
 7 - 42 Phebe Jane Pope b. 2-7-1852 d. m. Samuel Rothrock NPT  
 7 - 43 John B. Pope b. 1853 N.C. d. 1930 Ind. m. Octavia Craven  
 7 - 44 Irene Nancy Pope b. 1855 d. 1936 m. Shubael Craven  
 7 - 45 William Pope b. d. m. Sarah C. Thompson  
 7 - 46 Richard D. Pope b. 1859 d. 1931 m. Ellen Rosa Cecil  
 7 - 47 Charles L. Pope b. 4-7-1861 N.C. d. 10-14-1896 N.C.  
 m. 12-14-1893 to Sarah Swaim NPT  
 7 - 48 Elizabeth Pope b. 1863 d. unmarried NPT  
 7 - 49 Sarah Lutishie Pope b. 1865 d. m. John Wesley Burton  
 7 - 50 Ulysses Grant Pope b. 1867 d. ca 1925 m. Lena Moore

Until Dec., 1965 we had only Elizabeths age of 25 on the 1850 Davidson Co.  
 N.C. census, and still at home with her parents. When John Ball Cecils est-  
 -tate papers were found we learned Elizabeths married name and that she had  
 five children at that time. We learned via a genealogical "grapevine" that  
 a Raymond Peace in High Point N.C. was doing a genealogy on the Peace-Pope  
 families. We wrote, hoping to find some meagre information about our Eliz.  
 His prompt answer, dated as above stated "John B. Cecil and Nancy were my  
 great great grandparents also. Thus you and I are third cousins. Their  
 daughter Elizabeth married my great grandfather Spencer Pope and one of their  
 sons, Richard Douthard "Dow" Pope married Ellen Rosa Cecil, descended from  
 another line of Cecils, and they were the parents of my mother." Full rec-  
 -ords for Elizabeth Cecil Pope soon followed. Spencer Pope was the 6th  
 child of Charles and Mary Spencer Pope. We refer you to Raymond Peace' fine  
 family history - THE DESCENDANTS OF SILAS PEACE for other records of this  
 family.

5 - 1 John Ball Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 8 PHEBE CECIL b. 5-4-1827 d. 12-19-1855  
 m. 8-17-1851 John Welborn Hilton  
 7 - 51 Mary Hilton NPT  
 7 - 52 Martha Hilton NPT

Records for Phebe are scanty and unproven. She appears 1850 census with her  
 parents age 23. She died prior to May 1857 when John W. Hilton m. Nancy Cecil



Records of proof are the census, her marriage record, and her fathers estate papers naming Mary and Martha as heirs of Phebe Cecil Hilton, deceased. The unproven is the cemetery stone which seems to be here.

5 - 1 John Ball Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

6 - 9 JOHN C. CECIL b. 6-11-1829 N.C. d. 12-24-1905 Couer d'Alene, Ida.

m.[1] 8-29-1851 N.C. to Rachel Burton b. 7-4-1831 N.C. d. 7-2-1852 Mo. Buried in the Cecil cemetery.

m.[2] Sarah Ann \_\_\_\_\_

m.[3] 7-18-1871 Delphina D. Gallimore [nee Roberts] and widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Woods and \_\_\_\_\_ Gallimore.

7 - 53 Sarah Frances b. 12-31-1862 d. m. Edw Hackleman

7 - 54 Adaline Malissa b. 4-30-1872 d. 9-5-1956 m. Wm. Flynn

7 - 55 Robert Lee b. 1-6-1875 d. 12-21-1960 at Vets Hosp. in Los Angeles, Cal. and buried in Vets. cem. there. NPT

John C. Cecil was one of the administrators of his fathers estate in Johnson Co. Mo. He came to Johnson Co. in about 1853 and purchased Government land in the Cornelia area. Johns third wife, Delphina Roberts [Woods & Gallimore] was the daughter of Daniel Roberts and his 2nd wife Eleanor Johnston Russell. Eleanor Johnston Russell was the widow of Alexander Russell and the mother to Isabelle Russell Cecil, wife of John C. Cecils oldest brother William Ball Cecil [46 - 1] these records. Delphinas sister Charity married John C. Cecils younger bro. Richard Iiams Cecil. Thus, the two younger children of John C. Cecil were double cousins to Richard I. Cecils children and a sort of half double cousins to William and Isabelles children. Delphina, by her first marriage to \_\_\_\_\_ Woods, had Benjamin and Hamilton.

5 - 1 John Ball Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

6 - 10 RICHARD IIAMS CECIL b. 3-20-1831 N.C. d. 12-24-1906 Mo.

m. 12-20-1859 Johnson Co. Mo. to Charity Roberts b. 11-30-1839 in N.C. and d. 12-28-1915 Mo. Both buried in the Cecil cem.

7 - 56 Delphina Virginia "Della" b. 1861 Mo. d. 1936 Okla m. Milton William Martshorn

7 - 57 George Russell b. 4-7-1863 Mo. d. 1-9-1936 Mo. Unm. NPT

7 - 58 Mary Elizabeth b. 1865 Mo. d. m. Timothy Thomas

7 - 59 Charles Addison b. 12-29-1867 d. 1-6-1868

7 - 60 Emma Lee b. 1-5-1869 d. 12-12-1935 m. Settlemore & Walters

7 - 61 Walter John b. 1870 d. 1925 m. Glenna Gilwire

7 - 62 James Fred b. 1873 d. 1929 m. Ella Lloyd

7 - 63 Cora Rachel b. 8-27-1875 d. 1-15-1877

7 - 64 Ella Agnes b. 1877 d. 1907 m. John Husted Smith

7 - 65 Richard Hillis b. 4-10-1881 d. 7-13-1960 Unm. NPT

He is buried in the Cecil cemetery.

Richard Iiams Cecil was named for his maternal grandfather, Richard Iiams of Maryland. Richard and his wife Charity Frances Roberts are buried in the Cecil cemetery at Cornelia, Mo. While searching for data on this man we found his obituary which proved to be one of the most informative of any I've seen. I quote in part " -- born in Davidson Co. N.C. Mar. 20, 1831, and was the youngest of six brothers, all of whom are dead, dying nearly

in order of their ages. The eldest, William B. b. 1813 and d. 1891 was buried Christmas Day. Another, John C., next to the youngest, was buried on Christmas Day of last year, making three that have been buried on that day. The dates of their births all fell on odd years, and the average age of the six was 76 years. -- between 1850 and 1854 they emigrated from N.C. to Mo. and all taking up government land near Cornelia, two of them never changing their residence to the time of their death. They were of that class of rugged brave men which so well suited them to meet and subdue the privation and hardships which are always to be found in the pioneer life. They were part of the "under-brush cutters" who played an important part of the locality in which they lived. All were members of the M.E. Church --"

Richard Iiams Cecils wife Charity had to be identified apart from her sister-in-law Charity, wife of Daniel J. So, they were known in the family as "aunt Charity Dick" and "aunt Charity Dan". It is recalled that "Dick" Cecil had "smiley eyes" and that he was big boned and tall, with blue eyes and wavy sandy hair. Richard Iiams Cecil has a second cousin of the same name -- # 6 - 33 this book.

5 - 5 Benjamin Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

6 - 11 ELIZABETH CECIL b. 1818 N.C. d. ca 1880 Mo.  
m. 4-26-1838 Davidson Co. N.C. to George Washington Iiams b. ca 1818  
in Davidson Co. N.C. and d. Mo.

7 - 66	Rachel E.	b. ca 1839 N.C.	NFT
7 - 67	Sally	b. ca 1842 N.C.	NFT
7 - 68	John C.	b. ca 1843 N.C.	NFT
7 - 69	Samuel S	b. ca 1844 N.C.	NFT
7 - 70	Henrietta	b. ca 1846 N.C.	NFT
7 - 71	Esther	b. ca 1848 N.C.	NFT
7 - 72	Calvin	b. ca 1849 N.C.	NFT
7 - 73	Preston [twin to Calvin]		NFT
7 - 74	Melvina	b. 1856	NFT

George Washington Iiams was the son of Thomas M. & Nancy [Carvel] Iiams of Maryland and North Carolina. He was known as "Wash" Iiams, and came to Mo. settling in Post Oak Township of Johnson Co. after 1850, for they are still in N.C. for the 1850 census. The 1880 census of Mo. shows Elizabeth missing. Children still at home are Rachel, Sarah, Calvin and Preston, and Melvina. Son Samuel is married to Mary and has a son George T. aged 11. A Johnson Co. court house marriage record shows Henrietta Iiams m. to John F. Herd on 2-15-1866. Melvinas estate papers are dated 4-3-1939. No further effort has been made to trace this family.

5 - 6 Phillip Cecil  
5 - 18 Rachel Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>  
Phillip<sup>4</sup> dual line

6 - 14 PHILLIP CECIL b. 1816 d. 6-14-1898 [son of 5 - 18 Rachel Cecil]  
m. [1] 9-6-1836 Davidson Co. N.C. to Ann Stone  
m. [2] 8-11-1848 Davidson Co. N.C. to Sally Regan  
m. [3] 11-8-1849 Davidson Co. N.C. to Neco Imbler [or Embler]  
m. [4] 10-23-1883 Guilford Co. N.C. to Olive Stone  
7 - 75 Alson Gray b. 1840 d. 1917 m. three times.  
7 - 76 Abner b. ca 1842 NFT  
7 - 77 Orda b. ca 1843 NFT

[Orda could be step child Hardy Embler]

- 7 - 78 Amanda b. ca 1844
- 7 - 79 Mary Magdalene b. 1852 d. 1894 m. James Moore
- 7 - 80 Franklin Cicero b. 1860 d. 1948 m. twice.

NFT

Phillip, # 6 - 14, is the son of # 5 - 13 Rachel Cecil. His father is unknown, but since his mother has the same grandfather as his step father, we put him with this family of which he is a member. From the dates of Phillips marriages, dates of birth of his children, etc. we find that Alson, Abner and Amanda were children of his first marriage to Ann Stone. There are no children of the brief second marriage in 1848, but two children are born of the 1849 marriage to Neco Imbler [or Embler]. Neco, who was listed as Nancy in the 1850 census was a widow with three children, Dugan, Louisa and Hardy Embler, when she married Phillip Cecil.

5 - 6 Phillip Cecil

5 - 18 Rachel Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Gr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup> dual line]

- 6 - 15 ELIZABETH H. b. 3-3-1819 d. 2-20-1906 [tombstone]  
m. ca 1846 Ralph Wright b. 3-25-1814 d. 1-20-1900 [Quaker Rec.]

7 - 81 John H [or M] Wright

NFT

7 - 82 Martha m. M.H. Kennedy

NFT

7 - 83 James Franklin b. ca

NFT

7 - 84 Mary Ann b. 12-13-1857 d. 2-27-1929 [tombstone]

NFT

Elizabeth is buried in Springfields Friends Church cem., High Point, N.C. Quaker records give birth date of 7-9-1822 for her. A family record names her as "half sister to Rev. Samuel Alexander, Daniel, Oliver, and the rest" which would be accord with the 1819 birth date and be refuted by the 1822 date. We have only the year 1822 as birth date for her half brother Daniel, [next younger than she] and we feel that she may have borrowed his birth date when she became a member of the Quaker Church. One remembers the bastardy suit concerning Reeson Cecil and Elizabeths mother Rachel in 1819. Elizabeth married a Quaker, and on 7-3-1846 Quaker records show that Ralph Wright was "condemned for marriage out of unity". This probably comes fairly close to a wedding date for Elizabeth. Ralph was known as "Rafe" and was a farmer. Elizabeth was a step daughter [and neice] to 5-6 Phillip above, but since her mother and her step father have the same grandfather we include Elizabeth here with the rest of her family.

5 - 6 Phillip Cecil

5 - 18 Rachel Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Gr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup> dual line]

- 6 - 16 DANIEL CECIL b. 1822 [probably July 9] d.  
m. Elizabeth Jane Embler [Imbler] who "d. 6-15-1929 at about 90"

7 - 85 Hiram b. 1848

NFT

7 - 86 Elvira b. 1849

NFT

7 - 87 Fatiene b. 1851

NFT

7 - 88 Rachel b. 1852

NFT

7 - 89 Sallie b. 1855

NFT

7 - 90 Cynthia b. 1857

NFT

7 - 91 Phebe b. 1860

NFT

7 - 92 Noah b. 1-1-1872 d. 12-1-1915 [More later]

There is no known date of death for Daniel at present. It is said he was blind in later years. Married Elizabeth Jane Embler, dau. of Hardy and Neco Embler. We have her date of death from an obit. and it is interest-

-ing to note that in the 1850 census she was 22, in 1860, 31, and in 1870 she dropped 11 years and gave her age as 30. Therefore, at the time of her death she was close to 100 instead of "nearly 90" as the obituary stated.

5 - 6 Phillip Cecil  
 5 - 18 Rachel Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup> dual line]

- 6 - 17 MARTHA CECIL "Pattie" b. 5-1-1825 d. 9-6-1875  
 m. Lewis Jake Newton b. 5-2-1825 d. 11-29-1912  
 7 - 93 Ellen b. 1848 d. NFT  
 7 - 94 Eliza b. 1850 d. NFT  
 7 - 95 Isaac V. b. 7-1-1852 d. 5-9-1873 [tombstone] NFT  
 7 - 96 Nancy b. 1857 d. 1927 NFT  
 7 - 97 Jesse b. 1858 NFT  
 7 - 98 Jacob b. 1858 NFT

Martha and her husband "Jake" Newton, signed the deed providing for her mothers' care. Martha and Lewis Jacob Newton are buried in Pleasant Grove M.E. cem. High Point, N.C. Cemetery records plus census enumerations have given us the above data for this family.

5 - 6 Phillip Cecil  
 5 - 18 Rachel Cecil  
 Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup> dual line]

- 6 - 18 OLIVER G. CECIL b. 3-6-1827 d. 4-30-1892 "age 65 y. 1 m. 24 d.  
 m. 9-6-1848 Davidson Co. N.C. to Christina Elliot b. 5-13-1830 and  
 who died 1-10-1896  
 7 - 99 William Wesley b. 1849 d. 1924 m. Susannah Sumney  
 7 - 100 Samuel Alexander b. 1851 d. 1934 m. twice.  
 7 - 101 Peter Cecil b. 2-28-1854 [Bible record] NFT  
 7 - 102 Louisa J. b. 1855 d. 1894 m. Thomas Hunt  
 7 - 103 Nancy C. b. 1857 d. 1890 m. W.R. Hughes  
 7 - 104 Selah E. [Celia Elizabeth] b. 3-6-1860 d. 1-30-1894 m. Lambeth  
 7 - 105 Mary Caroline b. 1862 d. 1892 m. Sechrist  
 7 - 106 Susan b. 1-6-1865 N.C. d. 1-13-1903 Ill. m. Greer NFT  
 7 - 107 Charles Lee b. 1867 d. 1940 m. twice  
 7 - 108 M. A. [dau.] b. 9-24-1870 d. 12-26-1871 [Bible rec.] NFT  
 7 - 109 Thomas H. b. 11-19-1873 d. 11-23-1876 [Bible rec.] "

In Davidson Co. N.C. Division of Lands Book 2 page 230 we find: Division of lands of O.G. Cecil: 1, S.C. Lambeth; 2, W.W.Cecil; 3, Charles L.; 4, Samuel A; 5, Montie Sechrist and Alice Sechrist, heirs of Mary Sechrist; 6, Carrie Wilson, Alson, Ed. and Ollie Hughes, heirs of Nancy Hughes; 7, Susan Greer; 8, L.J. Hunt, wf. of Thomas W. Hunt.

On this the 13th day of May 1893. Commissioners Robert Nance, A.E. Clodfelter and J.W. Hedrick. Witnessed by Nance and Clodfelter.

5 - 6 Phillip Cecil  
 5 - 18 Rachel Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup> dual line]

- 6 - 19 SAMUEL ALEXANDER CECIL b. 1828 d. 1894  
 m. [1] 3-26-1852 to Esther Elvira Elliott b. 3-13-1834 d. 9-1-1862  
 the dau. of Charles and Susannah Elliott  
 m. [2] 3-24-1863 Nancy R. Kennedy b. 1839 d. 3-16-1916  
 the daughter of Henry and Sabry [Hilton] Kennedy



- 7 - 110 Julia J. b. 1853 d. 1935 m. Rev. Isaac York
- 7 - 111 Charles Atlas b. 1855 d. 1921 m. Lulu Tongue
- 7 - 112 Yancey Fiddl b. 1858 d. 1924 m. Amanda M. Kennedy
- 7 - 113 Infant son "departed 12-24-1860" [Bible record]
- 7 - 114 Mary Jane b. 10-16-1861 d. 10-1-1862 [Bible record]

children of 2nd marriage:

- 7 - 115 Alpheus Lowellan b. 1864 d. 1917 m. Cloena Kennedy
- 7 - 116 Lou Vina b. 1867 d. 1931 unmarried
- 7 - 117 Daridus [Barney Darious] b. 1869 d. 1933 m. Almida Kennedy
- 7 - 118 Dace Caroline b. 1871 d. ca 1901 m. Tom Boles
- 7 - 119 John Addison b. 1873 d. 1950 m. Mary Eliz. Regans

Samuel Alexander Cecil was a Methodist minister. He seemed to use his two names interchangeably and in combinations of initials and name. It has been a bit difficult to gather his records because of this habit.

5 - 6 Phillip Cecil  
 5 - 18 Rachel Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip,<sup>2</sup> Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup> dual line]  
 Phillip<sup>4</sup>

- 6 - 20 CYNTHIA CECIL b. 5-6-1833 d. 12-7-1919 age 86  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kennedy

It is said they had sons Willis and Reuben but we have NFT  
 Cynthia appeared as age 19 on the 1850 census with her parents. On the deed disposing of land for her mothers care, her husbands name appears as Thomas Kennedy. Family recall says he was "Mike" and other records indicate his initials as W.G. We have not traced further records.

5 - 6 Phillip Cecil  
 5 - 18 Rachel Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip,<sup>2</sup> Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup> dual line]  
 Phillip<sup>4</sup>

- 6 - 21 JESSE W. CECIL b. 9-9-1835 d. 3-5-1899  
 m. [1] 6-12-1861 Lydia Elizabeth Moffett b. 5-15-1838 d. 4-9-1883  
 m. [2] 10-9-1839 Isabelle Thames b. 12-12-1855 d. 3-16-1905
- 7 - 120 Infant son d. 2-6-1862 [Bible record]
- 7 - 121 E. E. b. 2-15-1863 d. 6-24-1864 [Bible record]
- 7 - 122 Mary Eugenia b. 2-15-1865 d. 11-16-1922 NFT
- 7 - 123 David Oliver b. 1866 d. 1941 m. Dianna Lualta Myers
- 7 - 124 Martha Geneva "Mattie" b. 11-3-1868 NFT
- 7 - 125 Phillip Schyler b. 9-27-1870 m. Abbie May White NFT
- 7 - 126 Jettie b. 10-12-1874 d. 12-15-1877 NFT
- 7 - 127 Robert Talmadge b. 1876 d. m. Augusta DuBose
- 7 - 128 Levi Moffitt b. 1880 d. 1947 m. Inez Fulenwider
- Children of second marriage
- 7 - 129 Ruth Thames b. 1891 NFT
- 7 - 130 Carlette Fetzner b. 11-2-1892 d. 1-20-1900
- 7 - 131 Isabel b. 8-18-1892 d. Aug. 1942 NFT

The 1850 census shows Jesse aged 13 and living with his parents. In 1860 his age is 26, a teacher, and living alone. The 1870 census shows him with wife Elizabeth and children Mary, David O. and Martha. The 1880 census shows him age 46, wife Eliz. and children Mary E., David O., Mattie G. Phillip S. and Robert T. In the quaker Genealogy Encyclopedia page 874 we find that Lydia Elizabeth Moffett was condemned for marriage out of unity to CESAL. The personal recall of Mr. Thos. Kennedy [1874-1968] was that "Jesse was a preacher and a right good one too. He was a fine man and I always liked him." We have had family Bible records for Jesses' family.



5 - 6 Phillip Cecil

5 - 18 Rachel Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip, <sup>2</sup>Wm.Sr., <sup>3</sup>Wm. Jr., <sup>4</sup>Phillip<sup>4</sup> dual line]

6 - 22 CHARLES L. CECIL b. 7-19-1837 d. 3-12-1874

m. 3-21-1858 Frudence Kennedy b. March 1833 d. 12-20-1918

The daughter of Henry and Sabery Hilton Kennedy

7 - 132 Shockley D. b. 1859 d. 1920 m. Mary Clementine Kirkpatrick

7 - 133 Daniel Lee b. 1860 d. 1938 m. Luretta Wilson

7 - 134 Octavia b. 5-20-1863 d. 9-20-1879

NFT

7 - 135 Arville Cicero b. 1865 d. 1926 m. twice

7 - 136 Randall L. b. 1868 d. 1931 m. twice

7 - 137 Elizabeth b. 4-29-1870 d. 6-26-1951 m. Walter Burton NFT

7 - 138 Jacob Edward b. 1872 d. 1955 m. Margaret Newby

7 - 139 Jeanette Susan b. 1872 [twin to Jacob] d. 1964 m. Thomas Kennedy [1874-1968] who was such a rich source of data, and family history.

5 - 6 Phillip Cecil

5 - 18 Rachel Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip, <sup>2</sup>Wm.Sr., <sup>3</sup>Wm.Jr., <sup>4</sup>Phillip<sup>4</sup>dual line]

6 - 23 JOHN B. CECIL b. 8-7-1840 d. 3-8-1901

m. 9-21-1862 Sarah Burton b. 5-3-1824 d. 2-21-1909

7 - 140 John Wesley Cecil b. 12-27-1863 d. 8-5-1887 unmarried.

John B. Cecils wife Sarah was some 16 years his senior. We do not know what the initial B. stands for in his name, but most surely he is named for his uncle John Ball Cecil. John B. Cecil was a Methodist minister and served the Pleasant Grove M.E. Church near High Point, N.C. He and his family are buried in the graveyard there and church records show that "during the year 1930, the members of Pleasant Grove Church erected a monument to the memory of the Rev. John Cecil, his wife Mrs. Sarah Cecil and son J.W. Cecil. Rev. John B Cecil and family gave to the church the church farm and the interest in Cecils Drug Store in High Point, N.C. -- this income making property will always remain with Pleasant Grove and cannot be sold."

It is of extreme interest to take a look at the location of the farm deeded to Pleasant Grove by John B. Cecil.

Davidson Co. N.C. Court House Deed bk. 34 p. 473 we find the brothers and sisters of this Rev. John B. Cecil deeding to him some 96 acres for the "Bountiful care and maintenance of their mother Rachel Cecil, and to defray any expenses that [may] occur at the time of her death". A plat made of description of said land shows that about 57 acres of the 96 total superimposes on one corner of the land [5 - 6] [Phillips mother bought in 1810. We have deeds in which she sold 57 acres apiece to her sons Benjamin and John Ball Cecil. A like deed for land sold to son Phillip has not been found but is thought by this compiler to perhaps have been lost in a small segment of early Davidson Co. records.

5 - 7 Daniel Jarrett Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip, <sup>2</sup>Wm.Sr., <sup>3</sup>Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

6 - 24 HENRY CECIL b. ca 1823 d. prior to 1-6-1892. Unmarried, and a deaf

mute. There is little data other than census, the mention in his uncle William Cecils will to receive the "home place", and the notation on a census that he was deaf-mute.

Rowan Co. June 1, 1875 Court records. Sarah Cecil, as agent for son Henry Cecil, petitioned the court for right to sell his land.

Rowan Co. Ct. Jan. 6, 1892 W. L. Cecil appointed administrator for the estate of Henry Cecil, deceased. [W.L. is Wilson L., Henrys brother]

5 - 7 Daniel Jarrett Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 25 WILSON L. CECIL b. 7-12-1824 d. 3-24-1901  
m. 3-26-1851 Lucy James [Iiams] b. 1835 N.C. d. 2-23-1915 N.C.  
The dau. of Richard and \_\_\_\_\_ [Dean] Iiams.  
7 - 141 Lora Ellen "d. 9-11-1857 age 2mo. 25 da." [tombstone]  
7 - 142 Richard Grant b. 10-7-1868 d. 2-6-1876  
7 - 143 Martha "d. 7-6-1876 age 12 days" [tombstone]

Wilson L. Cecil served as treasurer of Davidson Co. 1868 to 1870. In 1873 he was a county commissioner. Much of his adult life he was either Justice of the Peace or acting J.P. This man and his wife are remembered with great affection by Acenith [Bodenhamer] Cecil who was raised in their home, and also by a great nephew Wade Wilson Cecil.

5 - 7 Daniel Jarrett Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 26 RILEY CECIL b. 10-18-1825 d. 9-11-1881 [or 1884]  
m. 10-4-1849 to Rachel Stone b. 10-24-1827 d. 7-29-1904  
7 - 144 Adaliza b. 1851 d. 1922 m. twice  
7 - 145 Jehu Melvin "John" b. 1856 d. 1926 m. Serena Notsinger  
7 - 146 Charles Gerome b. 1860 d. 1923 m. Mary Elizabeth Cecil  
7 - 147 Flora Ann b. 1862 d. 1932 m. Joseph C. Haynes

5 - 7 Daniel Jarrett Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 27 ELVIRA CECIL b. 1830 d. 1907  
m. Martin Kennedy [Canaday on census] b. 1831 d. 1867

Elvira is mentioned in her uncle William Cecils' will to receive his mothers bed and furnishings and half of the other bed furnishings about the house. We do not have records for any children, but grouped in the family plot Pleasant Grove Cem. near High Point, N.C., are the following names. We include them here for the convenience of others working on this family.

Mary J. Kennedy 1868 - 1890  
Sarah J. Kennedy wf. of Wm. Gore, 1861 - 1888  
Walter Gore 1884 - 1913

5 - 7 Daniel Jarrett Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 28 SOLOMON CECIL b. 4-28-1830 d. 10-6-1897  
m. [1] Edith Kennedy b. 8-30-1830 N.C. d. 7-23-1890 Mo.  
m. [2] 3-26-1896 in N.C. to Sarah Luisa Day  
7 - 148 William b. ca 1854 NFT  
7 - 149 Sarah b. ca 1856 NFT  
7 - 150 Gordon b. ca 1859 NFT  
7 - 151 Daughter not identified NFT

Solomon m. first in N.C. to Edith Kennedy who was known as "Edy" and also as "Izzy". She died in Saline Co. Mo. and her death record we found in Saline Co. Mo. Cem. Records, Vol 2. According to family records there were two sons and two daughters. After Ediths death, Solomon returned to N.C. where he married Sarah L. Day. His will filed for probate in Guilford Co. N.C. Nov. 1897 devises all property and effects in N.C. to his wife "Lou" Cecil, and all property and effects in Missouri to his children. On Jan. 27, 1898 Guilford Co. Lou Cecil, wid. of Solomon, filed a dissent of will. Saline Co. Mo. BkD. marriage rec. William E Cecil to Sarah E. Burnett on Feb. 3, 1880

5 - 7 Daniel Jarrett Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 32 WILLIAM HARRISON CECIL b. 7-21-1838 d. 3-6-1886  
m. 11-18-1866 Christina Glascoe, b. 10-25-1849 d. 12-20-1931  
7 - 152 Rachel Cordelia b. 1868 d. 1933 m. J. Phillip Sink  
7 - 153 Charles Hamilton b. 1869 d. 1947 m. Frances Oliver  
7 - 154 Elizabeth b. 6-20-1871 d. 10-20-1885 of typhoid  
7 - 155 Mary Elizabeth Christine b. 1873 d. 1917 m. Jacob Asbury  
Peace  
7 - 156 Tomy A. b. 1876 d. 1950 m. Ed. Proctor NFT  
7 - 157 Wm. Harrison Jr. b. 1883 d. 1958 m. Pollie Louise Sechrest

5 - 17 Samuel Cecil  
[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 33 RICHARD IAMS CECIL b. 8-4-1818 N.C. d. 1-16-1880 N.C.  
m. 4-10-1839 Suvilla Magdalena Evans b. d. 1897  
7 - 158 Sarah E. b. 1840 d. ca 1890 m. twice  
7 - 159 Elizabeth Jane b. 1842 d. 1925 m. Alpheus Perryman  
7 - 160 Samuel Lafayette b. 1845 d. 1908 m. Cornelia Burke  
7 - 161 John F. b. 1848 d. 4-14-1855 age 7 bur. Mt. Olivet near  
Clemmons N.C.  
7 - 162 David King b. 1851 d. 1923 m. Crissie Jane Miller  
7 - 163 Mary H. b. d. m. twice  
7 - 164 Alice Rebecca b. d. m. J. Harris Curry  
7 - 165 James Lee b. d. m. Julia Leonard  
7 - 166 Victoria d. shortly after marriage to Geo. Bulla NFT

An interview by Raymond and Elah Peace with a grand daughter of Richard Iams Cecil produced a few personal memories of interest. Suvillas name on census and other records appears as Zeveryly, Seberly, Serilla, Servilla, Sybilla, Savilla and Suvilla. The grand daughter said that the latter spelling is the correct one and that the name was pronounced See-vale-ya with the emphasis on the middle syllable. It was recalled that "she was a fine woman, but she didn't cook much". It was also recalled that "Richard Iams Cecil could never be accused of overworking". His son Samuel L. ran the farm. Richard Iams Cecil has a 2nd cousin of the same name, # 6 - 10 this book.

Division of Lands Book #2 Davidson Co. N.C. The division of lands of R.I Cecil, "to divide and make partition between and among: Elizabeth, wf. of Alpheus Perryman; Samuel L. Cecil; David K. Cecil; Mary H. wf. of J.R. Evans; Martha R.A. wf. of J.H. Curry; J.L. Cecil; heirs of Sarah E. Weaver, later Spurgeon, deceased, descended to them as heirs at law of R.I. Cecil dec'd. [2 or 3 pages of land descriptions] Signed Mar. 14, 1890 by P.J. Leonard and J.C. Ripple

5 - 17 Samuel Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 35 ISAAC A CECIL b. 1825 d.  
m. [1] 1-9-1869 Elizabeth C. Cross dau. of Alexander Cross  
m.[2] 2-26-1880 Nancy M. Modlin in Guilford Co. N.C.  
7 - 167 Crissie Jan b. 7-22-1874 d. 3-18-1949 m. Samuel R. Escock  
7 - 168 Thomas NFT b. 1865 d. 1934 NFT

5 - 17 Samuel Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 36 CHARLES WESLEY CECIL b. 3-6-1827 d. 5-21-1911  
m. [1] Selonie Craven [?]  
m. [2] Elizabeth Holloway b. 7-11-1831 d. 11-31-1911  
7 - 169 George R. Cecil b. 1855 d. 1929 m. Margie Jane Darringer  
7 - 170 William Samuel b. 1-10-1857 d. 4-8-1931 m. 9-19-1877  
LeNora Kennedy b. ca 1855/57 d. 4-8-1930, the daughter  
of Henry and Sabry [Hilton] Kennedy. No children. NPT  
7 - 171 Rebecca Florena "Sis" b. 1859 d. 1934 m. Henry P. Kennedy  
7 - 172 Mary Lou b. 1861 d. 1958 m. James H. Kennedy  
7 - 173 Ellen Rosa b. 1863 d. 1932 m. Richard Douthard Pope  
7 - 174 Richard Franklin "Frank" b. 1869 d. 1933 m. Mary T. Morris  
7 - 175 Sylvia Symantha Henrietta b. 1873 d. 1955 m. Cicero Craven  
7 - 176 Pauline Virginia b. 1875 d. 1966 m. John Calvin Johnson  
7 - 177 Lillian Georgia b. 1880 d. 1949 m. Willard Lee Burton

Charles Wesley Cecil went by the name of "West", and many of his descendants thought his full name was John Wesley. Raymond Peace, genealogist, and great grandson of Charles Wesley, set the record straight. Once the correct name was known, census, letters sent to Mr. Walter V. Ball [Cecil genealogist], and other records, all data began to fall into place. It is recalled by Thomas and Rebecca Eanes [she a grand-niece to Charles Wesley] that Charles Wesley was a "teller of tall tales, and usually in a poor financial state. He would come over to Lexington from Thomasville to borrow a loan from more affluent members of his family."

There is a slight question concerning the eldest son, George R. Cecil. There is no record found at present for a first marriage of Charles Wesley Cecil, but in Davidson Co. death records we find --G. R. Cecil, and parents named were Wesley Cecil & Selonie Craven. Family records supplied by Georges son Charles Edward, positively state that George was the son of "West" Cecil. It is thought by this compiler that Selonie was perhaps a first wife of Charles Wesley and that she perhaps died at childbirth or shortly thereafter.

To Raymond and Elah [Mc Kaughan] Peace is due the credit for the family records of the descendants of Charles Wesley Cecil. Our sincere thanks.

5 - 17 Samuel Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>]

- 6 - 37 JULIA R. CECIL b. 1833 d. NPT  
Julia appeared in the 1880 census in the household of James R. Cross as a sister-in-law. Her sister Susan [6 - 40] had married J.R. Cross.

[as above]

- 6 - 38 NANCY J. CECIL b. 1833 [twin to Julia] d.  
m. 5-9-1857 John Welborn Hilton  
7 - 178 Agnes Hilton NPT  
7 - 179 Glendora Hilton NPT  
7 - 180 John Hilton NPT  
7 - 181 Emory Hilton NPT

John Welborn Hilton had been married for a first time to [6 - 8] Phebe Cecil, dau. of [5 - 1] John Ball Cecil. Phebe was a 2nd cousin to the above Nancy. Records for John and Nancy's family have not been traced.



5 - 17 Samuel Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>]

6 - 39 THOMAS S. CECIL b. 8-31-1835 d. Nov. 1901  
m. 3-24-1863 Nancy Conner [?]

It is reported that Thomas S. Cecil went to Texas where his wife died. He left several children there, returned to N.C., remarried, and died in N.C. No proof for the above except his tombstone in Betheseda Cem. near Lexington.

[as above]

6 - 40 SUSAN E. T. CECIL b. 1838 d.  
m. 8-23-1868 J. R. Cross [James Roby Cross]  
7 - 182 Samuel A. b. ca 1871 NFT  
7 - 183 Victoria E. Cross b. ca 1873 NFT  
7 - 184 James T. Cross b. ca 1875 NFT

In the Enc. of Am. Quaker Genealogy, page 615, we find the notation: "Samuel Alexander Cross, son of Roby and Susan Elizabeth Cross, b. 12-20-1871" There seems no doubt that he is the Samuel A. above. Other ages are from census.

5 - 18 Rachel Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>]

The records for Rachel Cecil are found on page 28 this book, with her husband Phillip Cecil [5 - 6] who is also her first cousin.

5 - 19 Elizabeth Cecil [Brattain]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>]

6 - 44 ABSOLUM BRATTAIN b. 1824 d. prior to 1870  
m. Elizabeth Worlow  
7 - 185 John E. Brattain NFT  
7 - 186 Elizabeth Brattain NFT  
7 - 187 William Brattain NFT  
7 - 188 Amanda Brattain NFT  
7 - 189 Jackson Brattain NFT  
7 - 190 Orlanda Brattain NFT

[as above ]

6 - 46 HIRAM BRATTAIN b. ca 1832 d. m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_ NFT  
7 - 191 Adam Brattain NFT  
7 - 192 Amanda Brattain NFT  
7 - 193 Absolum Brattain NFT

[as above ]

6 - 47 JULIANNA BRATTAIN b. ca 1835 d. m. Henry Discher  
7 - 195 Emory Discher NFT



## CHAPTER VII

6 - 1 William Ball Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm., Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 1 JOSEPHINE CECIL b. 2-29-1840 N.C. d. 10-1-1898 Dade Co. Mo.  
 m. 1-12-1865 James Taylor b. May 1842 d. 7-28-1910  
 8 - 1 John Russell Taylor b. 1865 d. 1923 m. Miss. Ellen Stott  
 8 - 2 Charles Wesley Taylor b. 1867 d. 1936 m. Bertie \_\_\_\_\_  
 8 - 3 James Edward Taylor b. 1874 d. 1952 m. Etta Ann Black  
 8 - 4 Ura Francis Taylor b. 2-17-1894 d. 12-27-1919  
 m. Minnie Case Hackler. No children NPT

Josephine and James Taylor lived in Johnson Co., Mo., but Josephine d. while visiting her sister Louisa Poe in Greenfield, Dade Co. She is said to be buried in Greenfield.

6 - 1 William Ball Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm., Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 2 JOHN WESLEY CECIL b. 9-19-1841 N.C. d. 2-12-1922 K.C. Mo.  
 m. Virginia Poe b. 1839 d. 2-11-1913 dau. of John & Matilda [Ferguson] Poe.  
 8 - 5 Matilda Jane b. 1-2-1869 Mo. d. 6-17-1925 K.C. Mo.  
 m. 12-24-1901 Samuel Albert Paries b. 1892 d. 1943.  
 No children. Matilda Jane, known as "Janie" was a music teacher. NPT  
 8 - 6 James Edward b. 11-12-1871 d. 12-3-1871  
 8 - 7 William Wesley b. 1873 d. 1948 m. Louise Viola McClure  
 8 - 8 Minnie Adell b. 1875 d. 1947 m. 1901 Will J. Weaver  
 8 - 9 Ora b. 5-27-1879 d. 3-9-1950 Mo. m. ca 1945 to Samuel Albert Paries, widower of her sister Matilda Jane. No children and no further trace.  
 8 - 10 Maude b. 9-29-1881 d. 10-18-1884  
 8 - 11 Ethel May b. 11-25-1885 d. 2-15-1888  
 8 - 12 Elmer Ellsworth b. 1889 d. 1969 m. Sarah Jane Jansen

6 - 1 William Ball Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm., Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 3 LOUISA CECIL b. 5-13-1843 N.C. d. 9-21-1898 Dade Co. Mo.  
 m. 3-21-1869 William Nelson Poe 1846 Benton Co. Ark. son of John and Matilda [Ferguson] Poe  
 8 - 13 John b. 3-11-1871 d. 9-23-1935 m. Nell Potter  
 Said to have had four children but we have no further trace  
 8 - 14 Albert b. 7-15-1872 d. 11-3-1894 Unmarried NPT  
 8 - 15 Arthur Poe b. 9-1-1874 d. 10-22-1950  
 m. 1894 Viola Poor. Said to have had six children, but NPT  
 8 - 16 David Lee Poe b. 12-15-1880 d. 12-25-1943  
 m. 3-18-1900 May Poor. Said to have had three children. NPT

According to the Biographical History of Dade Co., Mo. page 836 -- "William N. Poe, farmer, of Washington Township, and Judge of the Dade Co. Court from the Eastern District, was born in Benton Co. Ark. 1846. His parents were John and Matilda Ann [Ferguson] Poe, probably of N.C. and Tennessee. About 1845 they removed to Benton Co. Ark., and when Wm. N. was about nine months old, removed to Dade Co. Mo. settling on a small improvement of the

farm where Wm. N. Poe now lives [date book was written] --" "In March 1869 William Nelson Poe married Louisa, dau. of William and Isabelle Cecil of North Carolina, who came in [1851] to Johnson Co. Mo. where the mother died July 1888. The father, who served in the Federal Army, and who was constable for some years, is still living" [Wm. d. 1891] . William Nelson Poe has four children; John William; Albert; Arthur; and David Lee " etc.

6 - 1 William Ball Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

7 - 4 MARY E. CECIL b. 9-20-1845 N.C. d. 6-19-1919 Johnson Co. Mo.  
m. 11-5-1872 Pressley J. Poe b. buried 5-2-1935 Warrensburg  
Mo. cemetery. He was the son of John and Matilda Ann  
[Ferguson] Poe.

8 - 17 Robert Delmer Poe b. 8-24-1875 d. 1-24-1897 Unmarried NPT

8 - 18 Lulu Belle Poe b. 10-6-1877 d. 3-7-1902 Unmarried NPT

8 - 19 Edgar Allen Poe b. 1-6-1879 d. 6-30-1962 m. Hattie Hal-  
-verton. No children. E.A. Poe is buried Ft. Smith, Ark. NPT  
A true story about Edgar Allens name: At the time of his  
birth the Doctor offered to buy a complete set of Poes works  
for the family if they would name the baby Edgar Allen.  
They did, and he did.

8 - 20 David Walter Poe b. 2-4-1833

m. 11-2-1922 Ruth Weller.

No children.

Walter Poe has been of great assistance in providing family  
data, and in recalling bits and pieces of family history that gave this com-  
-piler of family record areas to investigate.

6 - 1 William Ball Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

7 - 5 ALEXANDER RUSSELL CECIL b. 3-26-1848 Davidson Co. N.C. d. 3-28-1929  
in Lincoln, Nebr.

m. 12-24-1879 Sarah Elizabeth Gillett b. 9-18-1850 Ulster Co. N.Y.  
and who d. 2-7-1926 Lincoln, Nebraska. She was the daughter of Silas  
W. and Sarah [Bevier] Gillett.

8 - 21 Reuben Edgar Cecil b. 1833

m. 1903 Edith L. Derr

Alexander Russell Cecil "Alec" was my grandfather and perhaps he fostered  
my interest in family history more than any one else. He would hold my sis-  
-ter and me in rapt attention as he told stories and experiences of the early  
days in Missouri. No history books could make the conditions in the state  
at the time of the Civil War half so vivid, nor stories of the guerilla war  
fare and the bushwhackers half so frightening or alive. Since doing this  
research I have found the stories he told to be true. Alexander Russell Cecil  
was named for his maternal grandfather, Alexander Russell. He was a carpenter,  
but devoted much time to horticulture. We had everyday contact with these  
grandparents, for they lived on one side of the big eleven room house and his  
only child and his family on the other. There was always an open doorway to  
grandpa and grandma. This book is dedicated to Alexander and his son Reuben.

[as above]

7 - 6 RICHARD F. CECIL b. 4-1-1850 N.C. d. 1-17-1887 Lincoln, Nebr. Unm.

This was the last of William Ball Cecils' children to be b. in N.C.  
Richard was a wee baby when his parents started out on the long covered wagon  
journey to Missouri. There is no record of how long it took, and there was

no home awaiting them when they arrived. The Government Hospital was near the tiny community of Cornelia, south of Warrensburg. The Cecil cemetery is there and Richard lies there. Richard was very close to his brother Alexander R., and it was at his home that Richard died, of consumption.

6 - 1 William Dall Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 8 HANCY M. CECIL b. 4-19-1854 Mo. d. Johnson Co. Mo.  
m.[1] Henry Clay Taggart b. 8-22-1838 d. 10-15-1934 Mo.  
m.[2] 7-3-1903 Theodore Stockton b. 1859 d. 1942  
8 - 22 Clinton Marcelius Taggart b. 1884 Mo. d. 1950 Mo.  
m. Frances Buttinger. Div. 1926

[as above]

- 7 - 9 JULIA CECIL b. 2-4-1856 Mo. d. 10-26-1927 Mo.  
m. 5-1-1881 Francis "Billy" Taggart b. 8-20-1892 d. 7--2-1932  
8 - 23 Nora b. 1882 Mo. d. 1937 Mo. m. Wm. Franklin Taylor  
8 - 24 Maude b. 1888 m. John Warnick  
8 - 25 Willie Gladys b. 5-5-1895 d. 10-14-1914

Francis "Billy" Taggart was a farmer and was married twice. His first wife was [7 - 35] Elizabeth Cecil, daughter of Andrew J. Cecil [6 - 6] this book. Elizabeth was Julia's first cousin. By Francis Taggart's m. to Elizabeth he had Minnie Taggart whose relationship to the above children is a bit complicated. She was not only half sister to the above, but their cousin as well [2nd cousin].

[as above]

- 7 - 11 HENRY CLAY CECIL b. 2-23-1861 d. 2-26-1943 Unmarried.

Henry is buried in the Cecil cem. at Cornelia. It is said of him, "he was quite a character". He was a sort of wandering minstrel, and had no home. He just lived around among relative and friends where he found a welcome, and sometimes without the welcome. He played the fiddle and he whistled. I vividly remember my only encounter with this great uncle while on a visit of ours to Warrensburg, Mo. He doctored my sisters chigger bites with chewing tobacco saliva, and was so happy-go-lucky he could scarcely eat his dinner for wanting to whistle a tune. His home during his final years was with his nephew James Taylor in Cornelia.

[as above]

- 7 - 12 DAVID CRAIG CECIL b. 9-19-1864 Mo. d. 8-5-1890 Mo. Unmarried.

"Craig" Cecil is buried in the Cecil cemetery at Cornelia, Mo. This man was always known as Craig in the family, and when we found the tombstone for David C. Cecil we began to investigate. A lucky find of a very old family record verified the name and the dates for "Craig". According to old family letters it is believed that this man also died of "consumption". Craig and his brother Henry apparently did their share of sowing some wild oats, and two excerpts taken from letters their mother wrote from Dade Co. Mo. to her son Alexander R. in Illinois are as follows: "Henry and Craig are running around with other boys. They can't be content at home." "Henry and Craig is about as bad boys as there is down here. They shan't have the pleasure of going back to Johnson Co. to cut up. Your pap don't try to do much with them. I could put up with them if they didn't swear so bad. They hardly speak without an oath" That is an 1878 generation gap!

6 - 2 Thomas Cecil

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 13 MARY CECIL b. 3-12-1842 N.C. d. March 1919 Mo.  
m. 2-18-1860 Mo. to Zachariah Stout b. 12-4-1831 N.C. d. 6-17-1908 Mo.  
Son of Samuel and Elizabeth [Jones] Stout of N.C.  
8 - 26 John Thomas Stout b. 1861 d. 1926 m. Lucy Jones  
8 - 27 Lousettie Jane Stout b. 1863 d. 1948 m. John W. Taylor  
8 - 28 Allen Louis Stout b. 1864 d. 1948 m. Becca Dotbs  
8 - 29 Phebe Ann Stout b. 1866 d. m. twice  
8 - 30 Hiram Grant "Porter" Stout b. 1868 d. 1940 m. Emma Davis  
8 - 31 Melissie Belle Stout b. 11-8-1870 Mo. d. 11-24-1895 at child-  
birth. m. Lee Roy Taylor b. 1870 d. 1919 No living children.  
8 - 32 Nancy Florence Stout b. 1873 Mo. d. 1958 m. three times.  
[More later, but 1st hus. John R. Taylor is 8 - 1 this book]  
8 - 34 Francis Marion Stout b. 1879 d. 1953 m. Lena Cull

Zachariah Stout is brother to Cynthia Stout Cecil, wf. of 6 - 6 this book.  
Family bible records were available and for the descendants of this family  
we give the dates for Zachariahs parents. Samuel Stout was b. 12-22-1797 and  
d. 12-24-1880 m. Elizabeth Jones b. 1-9-1801 d. in N.C.

[as above]

- 7 - 15 JOHN A CECIL b. 1849 N.C. d. Mo. Buried North Cem. at Cornelia.  
m. 5-19-1873 Johnson Co. Mo. to Mary Elizabeth Hilton b. 1851 d. 1915  
Also buried in the North Cem. at Cornelia, Mo.  
8 - 35 Allie b. 1876 d. 1886 [tombstone and census]  
8 - 36 Sarah b. ca 1876 [census data] NFT  
8 - 37 Emory b. d. m. 12-29-1902 Minnie Case NFT  
8 - 38 Lute b. d. m. NFT  
8 - 39 Nan b. d. m. Everett Collins NFT  
8 - 40 Bertha b. d. NFT  
8 - 41 Lillian b. 13-29-1874 Mo. d. 8-18-1875 Mo. ae 1y. 4m. 19d.  
[tombstone]

6 - 4 Rachel Cecil [Albertson]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 22 DANIEL ALBERTSON b. d.  
m. 9-29-1869 Johnson Co. Mo. to Matilda Green  
8 - 42 Ida NFT  
8 - 43 Stella NFT  
8 - 44 Lillian NFT  
8 - 45 Valena NFT  
8 - 46 Hallard NFT

[as above]

- 7 - 23 WILLIAM B. ALBERTSON b. 6-10-1850 N.C. d. 1--20-1940  
m. Clara Reid b. 8-1-1856 d. 5-9-1934 Nebraska.  
8 - 47 Ora Lee Albertson b. 7-1-1885  
m. 8-17-1954 California, to George B. Wright b. 3-23-1880  
No descendants. Ora Lee provided the data for this fam.  
8 - 48 Roscoe Albertson b. 7-1-1885 m. twice.



6 - Daniel Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 25 WILLIAM HENRY CECIL b. 12-10-1849 N.C. d. 10-1-1905 Mo.  
 m. 3-7-1880 to Betty Coats in Johnson Co. Mo. b. 2-23-1857 Mo. and  
 d. 6-9-1922 Mo. Both are buried in Cecil cem. at Cornelia, Mo.  
 Betty the daughter of Ariel and Mary Coats, natives of Ky. who came  
 to Johnson Co. Mo. ca 1835 [Hist. Johnson Co. Mo. p. 837]  
 8 - 50 Bessie b. 1882 d. m. Frank Workman  
 8 - 51 Falsia b. 1884 d. 1957 m. Amos Heltterbrand  
 8 - 52 Grover Clifton b. 1886 d. 1957 m. Annie Ett. Fisher  
 8 - 53 Dennis J. b. 1888 d. 1927 m. Emma Abraham  
 8 - 54 Gertrude b. 1890 d. 1913 m. Ernest Surbaugh  
 8 - 55 Herbert Bryan b. 1896 m. Iva Louise McMurphy  
 8 - 56 Sudie [twin to H.B.] m. three times

[as above ]

- 7 - 26 PHEBE JANE CECIL b. 1-18-1851 d. 4-27-1936  
 m. 9-3-1868 Jesse Marr b. 1850 d. 1909 Both buried Cecil cem.  
 at Cornelia, Mo.  
 8 - 57 Myrtle Marr b. d. ca 1935 m. Wm. Wash NPT  
 8 - 58 Dossell Marr b. 1872 d. 1999 m. Dora Burford NPT  
 8 - 59 Maude Theola Marr b. 1873 d. 1956 m. Jas. Clayton Murphy  
 8 - 60 Austin Marr b. d. m. NPT  
 8 - 61 Oma Marr b. d. m. Emil Noren NPT  
 8 - 62 Eula Geal Marr b. 1883 d. 1925 m. E.W. Hampton NPT  
 8 - 63 Blanche Marr b. d. m. Oscar Walton NPT  
 8 - 64 Daniel Marr b. d. m. NPT

[as above ]

- 7 - 28 NANCY M. CECIL b. 7-23-1854 Mo. d. 4-27-1936 Cedar Co. Mo.  
 m. 12-17-1874 Valentine Ewing [ct. hsc. record] who was b. 9-25-  
 -1846 and d. 12-3-1916. Both buried Twin Mounds Cem. in Cedar Co.  
 8 - 65 Odie Estella b. 1876 d. 1934 m. Walter Scott Chaney  
 8 - 66 Charley Clifford Ewing b. 1878 d. 1967 m. twice  
 8 - 67 Finis Eli Ewing b. 1880 d. 1963 m. Mary Florence Phipps  
 8 - 68 Mary b. d. 1927 m. Wm. T. Hockinson

[ as above ]

- 7 - 29 COLUMBUS ASBURY CECIL b. 4-3-1855 Mo. d. 3-22-1929 Mo.  
 m. 2-23-1887 Maria Smaltz b. 7-27-1861 Va. d. 6-2-1946 Mo.  
 Both are buried in the Cecil Cemetery at Cornelia, Mo.  
 8 - 69 "Infant child of C.A. and M. Cecil" [tombstone]  
 8 - 70 Dempsey b. 1-13-1888 d. 3-8-1839  
 8 - 71 Gus Hile b. 1889 Mo. d. 1909 Mo. [More later]  
 8 - 72 Ira Allen b. 12-26-1891 d. 12-19-1926 Unmarried.  
 8 - 73 Earl Asbury b. 4-1-1894 d. 10-12-1951  
 m. [1] Gladys L. Gladden b. 1897 d. 1921 m. [2] Christine  
 Landsidel. NPT  
 8 - 74 Elva Lounette b. 10-16-1896 d. Oct. 1970  
 m. Herbert Elwood Green b. 6-27-1890 d. 8-28-1958 NPT  
 8 - 75 Haidee Adelaide b. 1899 m. Bacil Roy Evans

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY  
 35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE  
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

6 - 5 Daniel Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 30 LOUISA A CECIL b. 10-31-1856 d. 11-6-1913 Mo.  
m.[1] 11-3-1886 Robert Smaltz b. 6-28-1851 d. 4-7-1902  
m.[2] N.B. Smaltz  
8 - 76 Edna Lee Smaltz b. 1885 d. 1951 m. Claude Adams  
8 - 77 Roxie Smaltz b. 1891 d. 1967 m. Fred Harrison Surbaugh

6 - 6 Andrew Jackson Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 34 DANIEL WEBSTER CECIL b. 1-21-1843 d. 1-5-1900 Mo.  
m. Mary M. Poe b. 11-17-1844 d. 8-15-1910 Mo.  
Daniel served in Co. A. 7 S.M. Cavalry in the Civil War.  
8 - 78 Lulu V. b. 1869 d. m. Edw. Reiter  
8 - 79 Francis Marion "Frank" b. 1869 d. 1930 m. Jane Laughman  
8 - 80 Mary "Molly" b. 1874 d. m. Joe Shelby Anderson  
8 - 81 Bessie b. buried 3-26-1958 Warrensburg Cem. m. twice

[as above ]

- 7 - 35 ELIZABETH CECIL b. 1845 N.C. d. 1879 Mo.  
m.[1] 5-15-1864 John T. Bodenhamer who d. 10-3-1863 "aged 30" stone  
in Cecil cemetery at Cornelia, Mo.  
m.[2] 11-8-1874 Francis "Billy" Taggart b. 8-20-1852 d. 7-2-1932  
8 - 82 Mollie Bodenhamer b. d. ca 1940 m. 4 times  
8 - 83 Minnie Taggart b. 6-26-1876 d. 2-22-1961 m. Henry Hamilton

After Elizabeths death, Francis "Billy" Taggart m. Julia Cecil [7 - 9] this book. The daughter of [6 - 1] William Ball Cecil, who was brother to Elizabeths father Andrew. Thus Minnie Taggart was not only half sister to the children of Francis and Julia, but was also their second cousin.

[as above]

- 7 - 37 NANCY HANKS CECIL b. 9-23-1849 N.D. d. 1921 Mo.  
m. 9-5-1869 John G. Loveall b. 6-20-1843 d. 1-13-1912  
8 - 84 Elora b. d. m. James Burris  
8 - 85 Ralph Edgar b. 4-12-1874 d. 2-12-1946 m. Etta Smith NFF  
8 - 86 Lela Myrtle b. 8-16-1877 d. 1-16-1879  
8 - 87 Ruby Eugenia b. 2-15-1884 d. 7-20-1887  
Flossie Cynthia b. 9-13-1888 m. Harry O. Davis

[ as above ]

- 7 - 38 SALLY A. CECIL b. 1853 Mo. d. 1924 Mo. [tombstone reads Sally Bratton Discher. Buried in Warrensburg, Mo. cemetery.]  
m.[1] 12-15-1875 David Pickett  
m.[2] Charles Bratton b. 3-29-1845 d. 10-27-1892  
m.[3] Emory Discher.  
8 - 89 Clarence Bratton b. 1879 Mo. d. 1940 Unmarried  
8 - 90 Rufus Martin Bratton b. 1887 d. 1918 m. Mary Irene Fetterling  
8 - 91 Myrtle Bratton b. d. Aug. 1967 Fla.  
m.[1] Ernest Steele m.[2] \_\_\_\_\_ Graham. No children.

Sallys 2nd husband, the father of her children, was killed by a hot headed workman while helping build a fence. Sallys third husband was a nephew to the 2nd husband. Emory Discher was the son of Henry & Julianna [Bratton] Discher, Julianna being sister to Charles Bratton.

6 - 7 Elizabeth C. [Pope]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.]

- 7 - 43 JOHN B. POPE b. 6-4-1853 N.C. d. 2-2-1938 Ind.  
 m. 2-16-1880 Octavia Caroline Craven d. 2-15-1931 Ind.  
 8 - 92 Edward Pope b. 4-27-1881 d. NPT  
 8 - 93 Vestal Sandford Pope b. 10-22-1882 d. 11-24-1940 NPT  
 8 - 94 Omar Spencer Pope b. 12-15-1887 Lived So. Bend, Ind. NPT  
 8 - 95 Ada Pope buried Fairmont Ind. Ed. of Shining Light Magazine  
 8 - 96 Elmer Pope b. 11-3-1889 d. 10-24-1955 NPT  
 8 - 97 William Pope b. ca 1891 d. 7-4-1912 age 21  
 8 - 98 John Pope b. 2-13-1891 d. 1-11-1950  
 8 - 99 Ida Pope b. 1-12-1893 d. NPT  
 8 - 100 Lawrence Pope b. 4-13-1895 d. NPT  
 8 - 101 Dora Pope b. 4-18-1895 d. NPT

[ as above ]

- 7 - 44 IRENE NANCY POPE b. 7-20-1855 N.C. d. 7-2-1936  
 m. Shubeal Craven b. 1-1-1853 N.D. d. 1-25-1936  
 8 - 102 Levi Pope b. 5-7-1880 d. 1-2-1957  
 8 - 103 Ina May Craven b. 1-12-1892 m. Earl Johnson

[ as above ]

- 7 - 45 WILLIAM POPE b. 10-8-1858. d. 7-12-1901  
 m. 2-11-1891 Sarah C. Thompson b. 4-18-1863 d. 5-15-1910  
 8 - 104 Irena May Pope b. 1-19-1898 d. 7-2-1911 age 13  
 8 - 105 Clifford Spencer Pope b. 2-25-1893 d. ca 1962  
 8 - 106 Nancy Cophene Pope b. 4-13-1896 d. NPT

[ as above ]

- 7 - 46 RICHARD DOUTLARD POPE b. 8-8-1859 N.C. d. 2-2-1931 N.C.  
 m. 9-1-1880 Ellen Rosa Cecil b. 2-4-1863 d. 10-5-1953  
 Ellen Rosa is [ 7 - 173 ] in another section of this book.  
 8 - 107 Bessie Ida Elizabeth b. 1881 d. 1965 m. Alfred Mac Neece  
 8 - 108 Charles Early Pope b. d. 1915 m. Nona Dicks NPT  
 [buried in Abbotts Creek Cemetery, Davidson Co. N.C.]  
 8 - 109 Frederick Spencer Allen Pope b. d. m. Myrtle Farrington.  
 -ton. b. d. NPT

[ as above ]

- 7 - 47 CHARLES LINCOLN POPE b. 4-7-1861 d. 10-14-1896  
 m. Sarah Swaim  
 Buried Spring Hill M.E. Church cem. Davidson Co. N.C.

[ as above ]

- 7 - 49 SARAH LUTISHIE POPE b. 9-1-1865 d.  
 m. John Wesley Burton b. d.  
 8 - 110 Charles Burton b. d. 1964  
 8 - 111 Minnie Burton b. d. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hedgecock  
 8 - 112 Canie Burton b. d.  
 8 - 113 Vivien Burton [male] killed in auto accident ca 1930

6 - 7 Elizabeth B. Cecil [Pope]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

7 - 50 ULYSSUS GRANT POPE b. 3-13-1867 c. ca 1925

m. Lena Moore who after Ulyssus' death m. Frank Vestal

8 - 114 Bessie b. d. m. Velmer C. Tucker

[Raymond Peace wrote: "They live at the old Spencer and Elizabeth Cecil Pope place. It used to be the most out-of-the-way, end-of-the-road, and forsaken place you could conceive of, but they have remodeled, rebuilt, terraced, grassed, and built fences until it is a fine old homeplace. It is still at the end of the road, but it is a good road."]

6 - 9 John C. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

7 - 53 SARAH FRANCES CECIL b. 12-31-1862 Mo. d. 12-9-1940 Mo.

m. 10-8-1884 William Edward Hackleman b. 5-15-1860 d. 7-9-1941

8 - 115 Robert Otis b. 6-12-1887 d. 9-12-1966 m. Doris Johnston

8 - 116 Catherine Naomi b. 3-8-1889 d. 12-15-1964 m. Wm. E. Casey

8 - 117 Infant son born and died 12-25-1895

8 - 118 Clara Lorene b. 8-2-1893 d. 9-3-1900

8 - 119 Clarence Edward b. 7-31-1903 m. Gladys Marie Bland

Sarah Frances was born and raised near Warrensburg, Mo. where she met the young law student Wm. Edw. Hackleman, whom she later married in Cedar Co. Mo. Wm. Edw. Hackleman taught school for many years and was Judge of Cedar Co. two terms. He was active in the Methodist Church, teaching Sunday school for many years. This couple lived in Cedar Co. Mo. and both are buried there, in the Hackleman Cemetery.

[ as above ]

7 - 54 ADALINE MALISSA CECIL b. 4-30-1872 Johnson Co. Mo. d. 8-5-1956 Couer d'Alene, Idaho.

m. William Flynn b. 1-2-1865 d. 6-8-1965 at Couer d'Alene Ida.

8 - 120 Geneva Elizabeth Flynn b. 10-1-1902 Unm.

8 - 121 Gordon Cecil Flynn b. 7-11-1904 No children.

6 - 10 Richard Iiams Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

7 - 56 DELPHINA VIRGINIA "DELLA" CECIL b. 5-18-1861 d. 6-13-1936 Okla.

m. 3-20-1881 Mo. to Milton Wm. Hartshorn b. 4-9-1856 Ill. d. 11-17-1919 in Kansas. Both are buried at Wellington, Kansas.

8 - 122 Della Viola Hartshorn b. 1882 d. m. Pearly P. McKinney

8 - 123 Ernest Clyde Hartshorn b. 1885 Mo. d. 1897 Tex.

8 - 124 Elsie Alburthia Hartshorn b. 1887 Kan. d. 1890 Kan.

8 - 125 Wanda Myrtle Hartshorn b. 1889 Kan. d. m. Alonzo M. Foster

8 - 126 Anna Irene Hartshorn b. 4-25-1892 Panhandle, Tex. d. 11-14-1897 at Panhandle, Tex. Buried at Wellington, Kan.

8 - 127 Willa Vinca Hartshorn b. 1894 Tex. m. Wm. Ferle Link

8 - 128 Christa Claire Hartshorn b. 1897 Tex. m. Jay B. Pounds

8 - 129 Zelma Marie Hartshorn b. 1899 Okla m. Dewey Fred Merrihew

8 - 130 Emma Jessie Hartshorn b. 6-2-1901 Abbie Okla. d. 11-1-1914 and buried Wellington, Kansas.



6 - 10 Richard Adams Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 58 MARY ELIZABETH CECIL "MOLLY" b. 6-13-1845 Cornelia, Mo.  
 m. 11-9-1897 Timothy Thomas b. 1.  
 Mary Eliz. is buried in the North Cemetery at Cornelia, Mo.  
 8 - 131 Nathan Thomas b. d. m. Flora Chamberlain  
 8 - 132 Mary Thomas b. d. Unm. NPT  
 8 - [ as above ]
- 7 - 60 EMMA LEE CECIL b. 1-5-1869 d. 12-12-1935  
 m. [1] Roy Settlemore  
 m. [2] John Walters  
 8 - 133 Mabel Settlemore b. 1896 m. Fred Heimordinger  
 8 - 134 Cecil Settlemore b. 1898 m. Ida Lancaster  
 [as above ]
- 7 - 61 WALTER JOHN CECIL b. 6-23-1870 Mo. d. 8-2-1925 Tankawa, Okla.  
 m. 11-3-1897 Glenna Gilwire  
 8 - 135 Ernest Cecil NPT  
 8 - 136 Edith Cecil NPT  
 8 - 137 Ralph Cecil NPT  
 8 - 138 Doris Cecil NPT  
 [ as above ]
- 7 - 62 JAMES FRED CECIL b. 2-23-1873 d. 10-6-1929 at Foster, Mo.  
 m. 12-10-1902 Ella Lloyd  
 8 - 139 Nadean b. d. m. Lee Withrow  
 8 - 140 George b. 1911 m. Helen Irene Duginger  
 8 - 141 William b. 1921 m. Mela May [Dodson] Taber  
 [ as above ]
- 7 - 64 ELLA AGNES CECIL b. 9-20-1877 d. 10-17-1957 bur. Cecil cemetery.  
 m. 11-26-1903 John Husted Smith b. 8-23-1872 d. 12-23-1951  
 8 - 142 Forrest Husted Smith b. 1904 m. Jessie Geneva Noland  
 8 - 143 Erma Mildred Smith b. 1907 m. Raymond Carier  
 8 - 144 Walter Leo b. 1911 m. Marvie Anderson  
 6 - 14 Phillip Cecil  
 Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>]
- 7 - 75 ALSON GRAY CECIL b. 1840 d. 1-18-1917 ac 75y. 6m. 17d.  
 m. [1] Lucinda Elliott b. 6-1-1833 d. 3-16-1881  
 m. [2] 10-10-1891 Martha Elizabeth Elliott b. 9-22-1842 d. 1-19-1896  
 m. [3] 9-8-1896 Amanda Albertson  
 8 - 145 Abner Cicero Cecil b. 1863 d. 1920  
 8 - 146 Amanda S. Cecil b. 1869 d. 1947 m. John Bell Teague  
 8 - 147 Mary E. Cecil b. 1871 d. 10-21-1927 m. Jule Bowers  
 [as above ]
- 7 - 79 MARY MAGDALENE CECIL b. 5-5-1852 N.C. d. 2-4-1894 N.C.  
 m. James A. Moore b. 5-19-1849 d. 3-19-1918 N.C.  
 Both are buried at Jerusalem Church Cem. near Lexington, N.C.  
 8 - 148 John Moore b. ca 1875 d. NPT

6 - 14 Phillip Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 80 FRANKLIN CICERO CECIL b. 10-22-1860 d. 12-13-1948  
m.[1] 12-15-1880 Mary E. Jordan b. 5-19-1862 d. 1-29-1919  
m.[2] Bertha Hilton Cecil, the widow of Noah # 7 - 92 these records  
8 - 149 John Luther Cecil b. 1881 d. ca 1960 m. twice  
8 - 150 Clay Franklin Cecil b. d. NFT  
8 - 151 Bertie b. 1884 d. 1956 m. J. Lee Young NFT  
8 - 152 Edgar Phillip b. 1886 d. 1940 m. Minnie Koontz  
8 - 153 Curtis Cecil b. 1889 d. 1955 m. Grace Leigh  
8 - 154 Lillie B. Cecil b. 12-3-1891 d. 5-12-1894  
8 - 155 Lena J. Cecil b. 1897 m. Everett Hilton NFT  
8 - 156 Cora Nocy Cecil b. 7-17-1907 m. John Clayton NFT

6 - 16 Daniel Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>,  
Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> dual line]

- 7 - 92 NOAH CECIL b. 1-1-1872 d. 12-1-1915 Buried Pleasant Grove cem. near  
High Point, N.C.  
m. 2-26-1898 Bertha Estella Hilton, who after Noahs d. married #7 - 80  
Franklin Cicero Cecil, above.  
8 - 157 Clavia Burton Cecil b. 1900 d. 1957 m. Edith Sink  
8 - 158 Emmie Lee Cecil b. 9-18-1914 d. NFT

6 - 18 Oliver G. Cecil  
[dual line as above ]

- 7 - 99 WILLIAM WESLEY CECIL b. 8-3-1849 d. 11-15-1924 N.C.  
m. 2-12-1871 Susannah Summey b. 9-25-1842 d. 1-13-1903 [or 8]  
Both are buried at New Jerusalem Cemetery near Denton, N.C.  
8 - 159 Melvin Evey Luther Cecil b. 1871 d. 1937 m. Mary Illman  
8 - 160 Martha Louella Cecil b. 10-24-1872 d. m. W.H. Workman NFT  
8 - 161 Medor Abegail Cecil b. 2-1-1874 d. 2-16-1923 Unm. NFT  
8 - 162 Leah Belle b. 9-27-1875 d. 8-24-1915 m. 11-22-1899 to  
Samuel E. Hedrick NFT.  
8 - 163 Eliza Debasha b. 7-12-1877 d. 3-3-1967 m. 3-1-1900 to James  
C. Cross who d. 4-9-1950 NFT  
8 - 164 Colia Ann Corianna b. 1-30-1879 m. Felix Beck NFT  
who was b. 4-15-1876 d. 6-3-1930  
Both are buried Holly Grove Luth. Cem. Davidson Co. N.C.  
8 - 165 Carrie Etta b. 5-16-1881 m. James Griffin NFT  
8 - 166 Christina Elizabeth b. 11-4-1882 NFT  
8 - 167 Wm. E. Cecil b. 5-23-1884 d. 8-26-1884  
8 - 168 Claudius Marvin Cecil b. 7-4-1885 d. ca 1960 NFT

[ as above ]

- 7 - 100 SAMUEL ALEXANDER CECIL b. 1-23-1851 N.C. d. 10-12-1934 N.C.  
m.[1] Lucy Flora Newell in Ill. She was b. 3-16-1860 and d. 7-31-1908  
Elco, Illinois and is buried there.  
m.[2] Mary E. Workman in N.C. She was b. 11-14-1862 d. 4-4-1946  
8 - 169 Mary Eliza Cecil b. 12-3-1883 Rushville, Ill. m. \_\_\_ Shore NFT  
8 - 170 Wm. J. Cecil b. 10-12-1885 Jackson Co. Ill. bur. Rushville NFT  
8 - 171 James Arthur Cecil b. 8-30-1887 Alexander Co. Ill. bur. Elco NFT  
8 - 172 Ada Christina Cecil b. 1890 Ill. d. 1924 Tex. m. Cole Fro Smith  
8 - 173 Jennie Mae Cecil b. 1892 d. 1933 m. George W. Cox  
8 - 174 Louis Glen Cecil b. 1897 d. 1963 m. Violet Akers

8 - 176 Emma Gertrude Cecil b. 1904 m. Horace Hick

Samuel Alexander Cecil [named for his uncle of the same name] was an ordained minister as was his first wife Lucy Flora Newell. Lucy's parents were Richard and Mary [Dean] Newell. All of Samuel Alexander's children were by the first wife but the youngest child, Emma was only 4 when her mother died. The mother she knew and loved was Mary Workman. Rev. Samuel Alexander Cecil and his second wife Mary are buried in the Workman cemetery at Denton, N.C. This is taken from the survey of Davidson Co. N.C. cemeteries by Henry Reeves, genealogist and historian and by Yancey Stone Cecil who surveyed many of the Davidson Co. cemeteries looking for Cecil burials.

6 - 18 Oliver G. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>  
Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> dual line]

7 - 102 LOUISA J. CECIL b. 5-28-1855 d. 1-28-1894

m. Thomas W. Hunt b. 1853 d. 1-25-1897

8 - 177 Marcellia b. 1884 d. 1886

[dual line as above]

7 - 103 NANCY C. CECIL b. 7-26-1857 d. 3-10-1890

m. 8-13-1887 W. R. Hughes b. d.

8 - 173 Carrie Hughes b. d. m. — Wilson

8 - 179 Alson Hughes b. d.

8 - 180 Ed. Hughes b. d.

8 - 181 Oliver Hughes b. d.

NFT

NFT

NFT

NFT

[dual line as above]

7 - 105 MARY CAROLINE CECIL b. 8-12-1862 d. 6-14-1892

m. Wm. Sechrest

Mary is buried in the Jerusalem Church cem. near Lexington, N.C.

8 - 182 Montie Sechrest b. d.

8 - 183 Alice Sechrest b. d.

NFT

NFT

[dual line as above]

7 - 107 CHARLES LEE CECIL b. 12-19-1867 d. 5-30-1940 bur. New Jerusalem Cem. at High Point, N.C.

m. [1] 12-25-1902 Minnie Louise Hunt b. 5-7-1875 d. 1-29-1925

m. [2] Mrs. Mattie Clodfelter b. 8-14-1837 d. 10-3-1951

[Mattie was dau. of John L. & Amanda [Allen] White]

8 - 184 Nona Lee Cecil b. d. m. J.C. Dillard

8 - 185 Beulah Cecil b. d. m. W.C. Gray

NFT

NFT

6 - 19 Samuel Alexander Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>  
Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> dual line]

7 - 110 JULIA CECIL b. 5-19-1853 d. 2-5-1935

m. Reverend Isaac York "Ike" b. 2-9-1841 d. 4-24-1924

8 - 186 Arthur Alexander York b. 5-8-1841

8 - 187 Samuel Lee York [deaf mute]

8 - 188 John Gurney York

8 - 189 Mamie Isabel York

8 - 190 Laura b. 6-15-1871 d. 12-27-1929 m. J.C. Suratt

8 - 191 Minnie Louella York

8 - 192 Charles Elliott York

NFT

NFT

NFT

NFT

NFT

NFT

NFT

The Rev. Isaac York was the son of John H. and Mary [Brisendyne] York, and was born near Olin, Iredell Co. N.C. Julia and "Ike" York are buried in Pleasant Grove cemetery near High Point, N.C. It is recalled by people who remember them that Julia was a big woman, about 5'9" tall, and big boned. Ike stood only about 5'5" tall. An impression memory is that in the winter time he wore a long black scarf wrapped about his head and neck.

6 - 19 Samuel Alex. Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillis<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> dual line]

- 7 - 111 CHARLES ATLAS CECIL b. 7-28-1855 d. 9-12-1921 N.C.  
 m. [1] 2-19-1882 Luc Teague b. 2-6-1860 d. 3-3-1906  
 m. [2] 6-4-1907 Sarah M. Laws [Guilford Co. record]  
 8 - 193 Almah Cecil b. 3-12-1883 d. 1-7-1913  
 8 - 194 Bessie Cecil b. 3-14-1886 d. 10-1-1958 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Durland NFT

Charles Atlas Cecils will is found in Guilford Co. N.C. Will Bk. J. page 4. Charles A. was a graduate of old Trinity College, was a minister, and served three years as President of the N.C. Methodist Conference. His brother Yancey, next younger than he, had lost an arm and Charles an arm. The two men were devoted to one another and it is recalled "they were quite a sight, driving down the road in a buggy with just one pair of arms between them."

[dual line as above]

- 7 - 112 YANCEY FIDEL CECIL b. 6-9-1858 d. 4-21-1924 N.C. bur. Pleasant Grove  
 m. 6-12-1883 Amanda Melissa Kennedy b. 7-11-1860 d. 12-13-1901  
 Both are buried in Pleasant Grove cem. near High Point, N.C.  
 8 - 195 Vader Elvira Cecil b. 1884 d. 1907 m. James Hedgecock  
 8 - 196 Mattie Caroline Cecil b. 1886 d. 1911 m. Homer Swaim NFT  
 8 - 197 Ethel Mary Cecil b. 1888 d. 1965 m. John Clarence Newby  
 8 - 198 Hammett Andrew Alexander Cecil b. 1890 d. 1961 m. Zada Wagner  
 8 - 199 Clyde E. b. 4-1-1892 d. 8-5-1896  
 8 - 200 Cletus Marvin b. 9-12-1894 d. 2-7-1964 Unm. NFT  
 8 - 201 Wade Wilson b. 1896 m. Dosia Lee Stone  
 8 - 202 Otis Wayne b. 1899 m. Bertha Moore  
 8 - 2-3 Zella May Cecil b. 5-21-1902 d. 10-4-1905

[as above]

- 7 - 115 ALPHEUS LEWELLAN CECIL b. 9-15-1864 d. 10-29-1917  
 m. 1-15-1892 Cloena Kennedy b. 9-23-1868 d. 4-1-1947  
 8 - 204 Bertha May b. 12-7-1892 d. 5-4-1893  
 8 - 205 Aros Coke Cecil b. 1896 d. 1953 m. Nannie Louisa Bowman  
 8 - 206 Gedith Della b. 9-15-1901 d. 10-11-1901

Buried Pleasant Grove Methodist Church cem. near High Point, N.C. as are most of the children of Samuel Alexander Cecil.

[as above]

- 7 - 116 LOU VINA CECIL b. 3-30-1867 d. 11-12-1931 bur. Pleasant Grove cem  
 near High Point, N.C. Unmarried.

Though this woman leaves no descendants, we have found records of a woman so warm and loving we feel she should have a spot in this family history other than her name bracketed in dates. Her will, in Guilford Co. N.C. Bk. L p. 32 and dated 3-28-1925 leaves all her property to her beloved niece Cleva S. Smith, and her husband Clarence Smith. Clevas mother and Lou Vinas sister, Dace Caroline, had died when Cleva was an infant. Lou Vina raised her as her own, and in later years Cleva and her husband returned in order to care for aunt Lou Vina. People remember Lou Vina as "a very attractive woman of med-



height, with bronze coloured hair, grayish blue eyes, and she walked with a slight limp favoring her right foot which was crippled by polio when she was a child." It is known that she gave beautiful altar flowers to the First - and Grove Church near High Point, N.C.

6 - 19 Samuel Alex. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> dual line]

7 - 117 DAVIDUS [or BARNET DARIOS] CECIL b. 10-3-1869 d. 1-27-1934

m.[1] 10-2-1893 Almeda Kennedy b. 1872 d. 1911

m.[2] Lizzie Griffin

8 - 207 Pearl Cecil b. d. m. Carl Davis

8 - 208 John Wesley Cecil b. 1889 d. 1958 m. Floy D. Hayworth

8 - 209 Vander Bethea b. 1899 d. 1947 m. Ellen Lewis

8 - 210 Paul Cecil b. d. m.

8 - 211 Nana Cecil b. d. m. Dewey Campbell

8 - 212 Clarence M. Cecil b. d. m.

Following are children by marriage to Lizzie Griffin

8 - 213 Ruth Cecil b. d. m. Roy Slate

8 - 214 Mabel Cecil b. d. m. Calvin Flynn

8 - 215 Mildred Cecil b. d. m. Levi Fields

8 - 216 Kermit Cecil b. d.

8 - 217 Novella Cecil b. d. m. George Frazier

8 - 218 Doland Darios Cecil b. 7-2-1926 m. Doris L. \_\_\_\_\_

8 - 219 Arville b. d.

[as above]

7 - 118 DACE CAROLINE CECIL b. 3-1-1871 "died in her early 30s"

m. Thomas Boles

8 - 220 Leona who d. when about 10 years of age.

8 - 221 Cleva Boles b. 1901 m. Henry Smith

Dace Caroline - the first name apparently pronounced like Daisy and often found spelled that way. In a Bible record her full name of Dace Caroline Talitha Tolbert Cecil appears. She died when her dau. Cleva was a baby and Cleva was raised by her aunt Lou Vina Cecil.

[as above]

7 - 119 JOHN ADDISON CECIL b. 10-15-1873 d. 7-23-1950

m. 2-3-1897 Mary Elizabeth Regans b. 6-15-1872 d. 9-12-1958

She the daughter of Jacob Regans.

8 - 222 Victor M. Cecil b. 1897 d. 1960 m. Ethel Hill

6 - 21 Jesse W. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup> dual line]

7 - 123 DAVID OLIVER CECIL b. 12-26-1866 d. 11-16-1941

m. 5-11-1890 Iredell Co. N.C. to Dianna Lualta Myers b. 1-16-1873 and who d. 5-6-1962. Daughter of Wm. & Aurelia [Richards] Myers.

8 - 223 Carl Myron b. 5-31-1891 d. m. Esther Hodgins

8 - 224 Jessie Elizabeth b. 3-2-1892 m. Gurney Barker

8 - 225 William Evan b. 12-7-1894 m.

8 - 226 Lillie Lee b. 1897 d. 1955 m. Ira B. Dunn

8 - 227 Aurelia Lualta b. 2-26-1901

8 - 228 David Allen Myers born and died 1903

8 - 229 Allen Brown b. 9-7-1904 d. 4-15-1906

8 - 230	David Allen Cecil b. 7-22-1903	NFT
8 - 231	George Donovan " b. 2-3-1911	NFT
8 - 232	Joseph Gilbert " b. 12-11-1913	NFT

The birth dates and names for the children of David Oliver Cecil were found in an old family bible. On page 939 Quaker Genealogy Encyclopedia we find "David O Cecil and wife Dianna L. and minor children, Correll M. and Jessie Elizabeth and William E., received into membership of Friends." On page 631 we find, "Jessie Elizabeth Cecil of High Point, N.C. reported married to Gurney Barker on 2-5-1917". Note phonetic spelling of Carl - "Correll".

6 - 21 Jesse W. Cecil  
 [ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup> dual line]  
 Phillip, Rachel

7 - 127 ROBERT TALMADGE CECIL b. 7-29-1876 d.  
 m. 12-22-1909 Augusta Edna DuBose b. 7-7-1883 dau. of Oscar Beverly  
 and Janie Catherine [Josey] DuBose.  
 8 - 233 Augusta DuBose Cecil b. d. m.Wm.Frazer  
 8 - 234 Sarah Eliz. Cecil b. d. m.D Lowry Lasher  
 8 - 235 Martha b. d. m.Malcome Little

In 1910 Robert Talmadge Cecil moved to Spartansburg, N.C. where he organized Cecils Business College. In 1922 he bought Emmanuel Business College of Asheville, N.C. and renamed it Cecils Business College. There is no further record for any of his children.

[ as above ]

7 - 128 LEVI MOFFITT CECIL b. 3-22-1830 d. 6-11-1947  
 m. July 1910 Inez Fulenwider Felder b. 2-13-1831 d. 11--9=1953  
 8 - 236 Richard Felced Cecil b. 1-12-1913 NFT  
 8 - 237 Levi Moffit Cecil Jr. b. 5-6-1914 NFT  
 8 - 238 Mary Margaret Cecil b. 4-7-1916 NFT  
 8 - 239 Charles Fulenwider Cecil b. 11-3-1917 NFT  
 8 - 240 Jean Felder Cecil b. 9-26-1919 NFT  
 8 - 241 Henry Shuford Cecil b. 2-24-1921 NFT  
 8 - 242 Robert Miller Cecil b. 3-11-1924 NFT

6 - 22 Charles L. Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup> dual line]  
 Phillip, Rachel

7 - 132 SHOCKLEY D. CECIL b. 1-13-1859 d. 7-20-1920 Ind.  
 m. Mary Clementine Kirkpatrick b. 1-14-1866 d. 11-10-1955  
 Dau. of James & Lucinda [Newhouse] Kirkpatrick.  
 8 - 243 Charles Walter Cecil b. 7-19-1890 Fayette Co. Ind. d. 1969

[ as above ]

7 - 133 DANIEL LEE CECIL b. 3-7-1860 d. 5-8-1938  
 m. Liuretta Wilson b. 2-2-1865 d. 5-4-1951  
 Dau. of John Wesley & Sarah [Kennedy] Wilson. She is buried at Zion Reformed Church cem. near Thomasville, N.C.  
 8 - 244 Sarah V. Cecil b. d. m. Butler Fitzgerald  
 8 - 245 Gertha Cecil b.b. d. 11-9-1951 m. G.E. Payne NFT  
 8 - 246 Esta Mae Cecil b. 12-7-1888 d. 4-22-1933 m. T.F. Shoaf NFT  
 8 - 247 Ervin Lee Cecil b. 1891 d. m.1-25-1917 Mary Lenore Payne  
 8 - 248 Charles Fred Cecil b. 9-5-1896 m. Alice Sechrest NFT  
 8 - 249 Hampton Laggette Cecil b. 1901 m.[1] Cecilia Mazingo  
 and [2] Mary Alexander NFT

6 - 22 Charles L. Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Br.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup> dual line]

- 7 - 135 ARVILLE CICERO CECIL b. Sept. 1865 d. 1-9-1926  
 m.[1] 2-14-1893 Mary Maria Hedgecock b. 12-29-1873 d. 8-3-1908  
 m.[2] 12-1-1915 Vivian Dicks  
 8 - 250 Nina Pearl b. 5-22-1894 d. 11-14-1940 m. Geo. Calvin Law  
 8 - 251 Harold A. Cecil b. 1896 m. Laura Dicks  
 8 - 252 Helen B. Cecil b. m. Clarence Blakely  
 8 - 253 Flavious R. Cecil b. 1901 m. Ethel Durham

[ as above ]

- 7 - 136 RANDALL L. CECIL b. 3-7-1868 d. 1-6-1931  
 m.[1] 1-2-1896 Elizabeth Kennedy who d. 1901  
 m.[2] 12-2-1903 Acenith Bodenhamer b. 7-4-1876.  
 8 - 254 Jesse McClain Cecil b. 1897 d. 1950 m. Ora Griffin  
 8 - 255 Josephine Elizabeth b. 9-15-1904 m. 1-27-1922 Geo. Polk-  
 -dexter b. 2-5-1901 NPT  
 8 - 256 Jacob Edward Cecil m. 12-7-1935 to Laila Boger  
 8 - 257 Charles Hassell b. 7-28-1915 d. 9-14-1942 NPT  
 8 - 258 Shelby Cecil d.y.

[ as above ]

- 7 - 138 JACOB EDWARD CECIL b. 7-4-1872 d. 12-7-1955  
 m. 4-7-1895 Margaret Newby b. 5-19-1876 d. 1-1-1950  
 8 - 259 Leona Cecil b. d. m. Willie Pope & Geo. Nelson  
 8 - 260 Callie Cecil b. d. m. Lawrence Darr NPT  
 8 - 261 Lawrence Cecil b. d. m. Velma Hodgins NPT  
 8 - 262 Vinton Cecil b. d. m. Lillie Sechrest NPT  
 8 - 263 Della Cecil b. d. m. Charles McManus NPT  
 8 - 264 Mabel Cecil b. d. m. Jerome Alexander NPT  
 8 - 265 Margaret Cecil b. 4-14-1914 d. M. Merics Choaf NPT  
 8 - 266 Lauretta b. d. m. McCoy Sechrest NPT  
 8 - 267 Caroline Octavia b. 6-7-1905 d. 10-20-1914

The above family of Jacob Edward Cecil is from the book Descendants of Silas Peace by Raymond Peace of High Point, N.C. Also some data was found in an obituary.

[ as above ]

- 7 - 139 JEANNETTE SUSAN CECIL b. 7-4-1872 [twin to Jacob Edw.] d. 1-5-1964  
 m. 1897 to W. Thomas Kennedy b. 1874 d. July 1963  
 8 - 268 Kathleen b.  
 m.[1] m.[2] \_\_\_\_\_ Russell

Thomas Kennedy 1874 - 1968 was a rich source of early family history. He had lived all his long life in the Thomasville N.C. community where he died. He took a great interest in family history as apparently his parents did before him. It was he who said "The Cecil and the Kennedys always got along, and they married each other ' cause there warent no one else". He also said "The Cecils were known for two things -- preachin' and fightin' ". According to all provable records Mr. Kennedys recall was exceedingly accurate and reliable.

6 - 26 Riley Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>5</sup>]

7 - 144 ADALIZA CECIL b. 4-6-1851 d. 12-16-1922

m. [1] \_\_\_\_\_ Stones

m. [1] Peter Boggs

8 - 269 Phebe Stones b. d. m. NFT

8 - 270 Will Boggs b. d. m. NFT

8 - 271 Flora Boggs m. 3 times: Willard, Brown & Glascoe NFT

[ as above ]

7 - 145 JEHU MELVIN "JOHN" CECIL b. 1856 d. 1926

m. 9-29-1879 Serena J. Motsinger b. 12-21-1860 d. 12-24-1946

8 - 272 Elsie Cecil b. 1880 d. m. John Lee Sink NFT

8 - 273 Etta Cecil b. d. m. J. Lynn Kennedy NFT

8 - 274 Minnie Cecil b. d. m. J. H. Beanblossom NFT

8 - 275 Ddra Bell Cecil b. 7-21-1889 d. 4-24-1943 m. James E. Sink NFT

8 - 276 Jacob Ransom Asbury Cecil b. d. m. Effie D. Swaim

8 - 277 Stamey Lee Cecil b. 10-6-1897 d. 12-21-1942 m. Florence Snider

Lacking dates for all the above children, they are no doubt out of order.

Jehu Melvin Cecils name has caused confusion for Jehu was aften found as J. Hugh.

[ as above ]

7 - 146 CHARLES GEROME CECIL b. 4-15-1860 d. 2-27-1928

m. 12-4-1887 Mary Elizabeth Cecil, dau. of Burrell & Amanda [Embler]

Cecil. Mary E. was b. 9-11-1869 and d. 2-16-1947

8 - 278 Bessie J. Cecil b. 4-21-1889 d. 5-9-1890

8 - 279 Eva Lou Cecil b. 1891 d. 1957 m. James Everett Hepler

[Obit. for Eva Lou lists Mrs Grady Nifong and Chas. Hepler  
as survivors.] NFT

[ as above ]

7 - 147 FLORA ANN CECIL b. 2-7-1862 d. 7-4-1932

m. 1-24-1883 Joseph C. Haynes b. 1851 d. 1941

8 - 280 Herman Haynes b. 9-15-1884 NFT

8 - 281 Francini Haynes b. 8-1-1883 NFT

8 - 282 Dora Ellen Haynes b. 12-10-1895 NFT

The above family from family Bible Records.

6 - 32 William Harrison Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>5</sup>]

7 - 152 RACHEL CORDELLIA CECIL b. 1-23-1868 d. 4-9-1933

m. 1895 J. Phillip Sink b. 1877 d. 1960

8 - 283 Gurney Cecil Sink NFT

8 - 284 F. L. Sink NFT

8 - 285 J. R. Sink NFT

8 - 286 C. A. Sink NFT

8 - 287 Myrtle Hayworth NFT

8 - 288 Mrs. J. R. Newton NFT

8 - 289 Mrs. Frank Scott NFT

The above family names were secured from an obituary.



6 - 32 William Harrison Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 153 CHARLES HAMILTON CECIL b. 7-21-1849 d. 8-11-1947  
 m. 1889 Frances Oliver b. 3-21-1866 d. 6-28-1954  
 A Guilford Co. N.C. m. rec. shows "Charlie Cecil and Fannie Oliver  
 granted license 11-20-1889"  
 8 - 290 James A. Cecil b. 1893 d. 1964  
 8 - 291 Donna B. Cecil b. d. m. E. Carl Setwell NPT  
 8 - 292 Maude Cecil b. d. unm. NPT  
 8 - 293 D. Stanton Cecil b. 6-27-1901 m. Franki Greer

[ as above ]

- 7 - 155 MARY ELIZABETH CHRISTINE CECIL b. 4-19-1873 d. 3-11-1917  
 m. Jacob Asbury Peace b. 1-7-1872 d. 3-13-1957, son of Wm. Franklin  
 and Elizabeth [Albertson] Peace.  
 8 - 294 Mabel A. Peace d.y. bur. Pleasant Grove cem. near High  
 Point, N.C.  
 8 - 295 William Harrison Peace b. 3-3-1896 NPT  
 8 - 296 Hubbard Lee Peace NPT  
 8 - 297 Mary Christine Peace m. Bernie Burton NPT  
 8 - 298 Anna Louisa Peace m. Amos Paulkenburg NPT  
 8 - 299 Acenith Cordelia Peace m. James Culbertson NPT  
 8 - 300 Radford Peace NPT  
 8 - 301 Maude Magdalene Peace m. F.D. Walkeys NPT

The records for the above family are from the book Descendants of Giles  
 Peace by Raymond Peace of High Point, N.C.

[ as above ]

- 7 - 157 WILLIAM HARRISON CECIL II b. 11-24-1883 d. 10-21-1950  
 m. 10-9-1912 Pollic Louise Sechrest b. 7-1-1888 living 1966  
 when these records were secured.  
 8 - 302 Mabel Elizabeth Cecil b. 1917 m. Olin Corrells NPT  
 8 - 303 Ferrell McCain Cecil b. 9-10-1918 NPT  
 8 - 304 Frances Aline Cecil b. 9-27-1920 m. Grady Garner NPT  
 8 - 305 Willie Christine Cecil b. 12-11-1922 m. Ervin L. Griffin NPT

6 - 33 Richard Iiams Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 158 SARAH E. CECIL b. 1840 d. ca 1890 bur. Mt. Olivet near Clemmons  
 N.C.  
 m. [1] Andrew Weaver  
 m. [2] George Spurgeon  
 8 - 306 Lewis F. Weaver b. d. m. Mattie Hershey  
 8 - 307 Sidney M. Weaver b. d. m. Vergie Yarborough NPT  
 8 - 308 Fate L. Weaver m. Annie Trantham NPT  
 8 - 309 Victor Spurgeon NPT  
 8 - 310 Oscar Spurgeon [ as above ]

- 7 - 159 ELIZABETH JANE CECIL b. 1842 d. 1925  
 m. Alpheus Perryman b. 1851 d. 1927  
 8 - 311 Henry Perryman b. d. m. Lelia Ripple

C - 13 Richard Iiams Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>]

7 - 160 SAMUEL LAFAYETTE CECIL b. 8-25-1845 d. 3-6-1908  
m. 1-5-1871 Cornelia Burke b. 3-2-1851 d. 8-20-1894  
8 - 312 John Richard Cecil b. 1871 d. 1958 m. Molly Yarbrough  
8 - 313 Henry L. Cecil b. 1874 d. 1951 m. Amanda Jones  
8 - 314 Vanny Cecil NFT  
8 - 315 Rebecca Cecil b. 1873 d. 1969 m. Thomas S. Eanes  
8 - 316 Maggie Cecil b. d. m. Walter W. Poole  
8 - 317 Minnie Cecil b. d. m. Vander Yelvington  
8 - 318 Samuel Grover Cecil b. NFT  
8 - 319 Sally Cecil NFT  
8 - 320 Sue Cecil b. d. m. Ed. T. Miller

[ as above ]

7 - 162 DAVID KING CECIL b. 2-23-1851 d. 1-25-1923  
m. 1-26-1877 Crissie Jane Miller b. 12-28-1848 d. 3-14-1931  
8 - 321 Robert Edgar Cecil b. 1878 d. 1932 m. Maude Loftin  
8 - 322 Mary Wilson Cecil b. d. m. Fred O. Sink  
8 - 323 Mattie Cleveland Cecil b. 11-2-1884 d. m. Charles Young b. 2-6-1878 d. 2-22-1936 NFT  
8 - 324 David Richard Cecil b. 1886 d. 1924 m. Mary Mitchell  
8 - 325 Sadie Octa Cecil NFT  
8 - 326 Joseph King b. d. m. Lillie Tysinger  
8 - 327 Infant child d. 1885

[ as above ]

7 - 163 MARY H. CECIL  
m. [1] Junious Evans  
m. [2] Fultz.  
8 - 328 Beatrice Evans m. Lindsay Zimmerman  
8 - 329 Elsa Evans m. Ed. Burkhart NFT  
8 - 330 Ellard Evans m. Ida Jones NFT  
8 - 331 Joe Evans m. Maggie Hipple NFT  
8 - 332 Blance Evans m. Gobble NFT  
8 - 333 Pearl Evans m. NFT  
8 - 334 Paul Evans NFT

[ as above ]

7 - 164 ALICE REBECCA CECIL  
m. J. Harris Curry  
8 - 335 Irene Curry NFT  
8 - 336 Bess Curry m. Harvey Hedrick NFT  
8 - 337 Olive Curry NFT  
8 - 338 Mont Curry NFT  
8 - 339 Julia Curry NFT  
8 - 340 Elizabeth Curry NFT

[ as above ]

7 - 165 JAMES LEE CECIL b. ca 1853/9  
m. 1881 Julia Leonard  
8 - 341 Tilmont Cecil m. Tucker NFT  
8 - 342 Charles Hill Cecil b. 12-24- d. 1938 [?] m. Lizzie May Shoaf

6 - 36 Charles Wesley Cecil

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Tr.<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup> ]

- 7 - 169 GEORGE R. CECIL b. 2-26-1855 d. 5-4-1929  
m. Margie Jane Lanning Henderson b. 1-2-1857 d. 3-4-1915  
Daughter of Lanning and Selma [Raker] Henderson.  
8 - 343 John Henry Cecil b. 11-29-1879 d. 7-22-1999 NIT  
8 - 344 Chas. Edw. Cecil b. 1885 d. m. Lillian Miller  
8 - 345 Henry Lee Cecil b. 9-6-1889 d. 4-1-1970  
8 - 346 Jennie Belle Cecil b. 11-8-1896 d. 9-7-1911  
8 - 347 Maggie Louella Cecil b. 11-18-1896 m. 1913 Roy Ellinger NIT  
8 - 348 Etta Elizabeth b. 6-28-1899 m. 1919 Tom Everhart NIT

There is a slight question concerning the accuracy of placing George R. Cecil as the eldest son of Charles Wesley Cecil. His descendants state, and with no qualification, that he was the eldest son of Charles Wesley Cecil who was known as "West" Cecil. George R. Cecil's death record lists his parents as Wesley and Selonie [Craven] Cecil. This would have been a first marriage for Charles Wesley and we have not discovered a marriage record for either a first or second marriage.

[ as above ]

- 7 - 171 REBECCA FLORENA CECIL "GIG" b. 10-14-1859 d. 1-25-1934  
m. Henry Franklin Kennedy "Bud" b. 4-7-1856 d. 9-10-1932  
8 - 349 William Allen Kennedy b. 3-11-1882 m. [1] Isabelle Milcoff  
b. 4-6-1902. Married [2] Lula Hubbard NIT  
8 - 350 Everett Lee Kennedy b. 1884 m. Mary Ella Jones  
8 - 351 Alice Virginia Kennedy b. 1895 d. 1964 m. Marvin Wall  
8 - 352 Charles Julian Kennedy b. 1898 m. Emma L. Hill

[ as above ]

- 7 - 172 MARY LOU CECIL b. 10-26-1861  
m. James H. Kennedy  
8 - 353 Esta Eliz. Kennedy b. 1892 m. Walter Meredith Myers  
8 - 354 Lillian Mary Kennedy b. 1894 m. Larlie Robert Klass Jr.  
8 - 355 Ransom Dalford Kennedy b. 1896 d. 1967 m. Florence Chap-  
-pel  
8 - 356 Treva Victoria Kennedy b. 1898 m. Lloyd Franklin Mathews

[ as above ]

- 7 - 173 ELLEN ROSA CECIL b. 2-4-1863 d. 10-5-1932  
m. 9-1-1880 Richard Douthard Pope "Dow" b. 3-8-1859 d. 2-2-1931  
The son of Spencer and Elizabeth Cecil Pope. Elizabeth Cecil is  
# 6 - 7 this book and Richard Douthard Pope is 7 - 46.  
8 - Bessie Ida Elizabeth Pope b. 1881 d. m. Alfred McQueen Peace  
8 - Charles Early Pope b. 1883 d. 1915 m. Mona M. Dicks  
8 - Frederick Spencer Allen Pope b. 1903 m. Myrtle Farrington.

The children and descendants of Ellen Rosa Cecil and husband Richard D. Pope are dealt with fully under Richard Douthard Pope # 7 - 46 this book page 53. Not given numbers here, they are 8 - 107, 108, and 109 page 53.

[ as above ]

- 7 - 174 RICHARD FRANKLIN CECIL b. 4-24-1869 d. 7-1-1933  
m. 5-5-1887 Mary Tabitha Morris b. 9-14-1865 d. 11-29-1948  
The daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Morris.

- 8 - 357 Ransom Levi Cecil b. 1888 d. m. Nora Griffith
- 8 - 358 Emanuel Cecil b. 1889 d. m. Bessie Kennedy
- 8 - 359 John Wesley Cecil b. 1891 d. 1963 m. twice.
- 8 - 360 Mary Eliz. Cecil b. 1892 d. m. twice
- 8 - 361 Benj. Fred Cecil b. 1894 d. m. Maude Ella Kennedy
- 8 - 362 Willie Cecil b. 6-27-1896 d. 11-9-1897
- 8 - 363 Allen Roscoe Cecil b. 1898 m. twice
- 8 - 364 Flossie Leigh Cecil b. 5-13-1901 d. 11-23-1901
- 8 - 365 Maggie Mae Cecil b. 1903 d. 1929 m. Occo Clarence Wagner
- 8 - 366 Florence Evelyn Cecil b. 1904 m. Cromer Ervin Bowers
- 8 - 367 Willard Ashburn Cecil b. 1905 m. Mary Westmoreland
- 8 - 368 Nellie Cecil b. 12-3-1908 d. 2-6-1909
- 8 - 369 [?]

6 - 36 Charles Wesley Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>]

- 7 - 175 SYLVIA SYMANTHA HENRIETTA CECIL b. 5-29-1873 d. 1-29-1955  
m. 1890 Cicero Orlando Craven b. 2-11-1873 d. 4-8-1956
- 8 - 370 Martha Elizabeth Craven b. 1891 d. 1955 m. Wm. Troy Glascoe
- 8 - 371 Bessie Louvena Craven b. 1893 d. m. Ernest G. Johnson
- 8 - 372 Julius Linville Craven b. 1895 m. Maude Mae Swain
- 8 - 373 Ina Mae Craven b. 1898 m. Paul Austin Johnson
- 8 - 374 Raymond Garcia Craven b. 1901 m. Della Lorena Vaughn
- 8 - 375 Minnie Althia Craven b. 1903 m. Lewis Thomas Jones
- 8 - 376 Belvin Constantine Craven b. 1906 d. 1951 m. Gladys A. Jones
- 8 - 377 Glennie Nora Craven b. 1908 m. Wm. Ray Collett
- 8 - 378 Athelene Craven b. 1912 d. 1944 m. Roby Howard Proctor
- 8 - 379 Daniel Wesley Craven b. 1914 m. Rebecca Livengood

[ as above ]

- 7 - 176 PAULINE VIRGINIA CECIL b. 3-18-1875 d. 3-31-1966  
m. 4-18-1895 John Calvin Johnson b. 5-28-1873 d. 4-6-1964
- 8 - 380 Lizzie Lou Johnson b. 1896 m. J. Frank Griffen
- 8 - 381 Annie Myrtle Johnson b. 2-11-1897 NFT
- 8 - 382 Ruth Leona Johnson b. 3-16-1899 d. 1-16-1965 NFT
- 8 - 383 Delos Samuel Johnson b. 4-5-1901 d. 8-29-1964 NFT
- 8 - 384 John Wesley Johnson b. 1-20-1903 NFT
- 8 - 385 Edward Glenn Johnson b. 5-24-1904 NFT
- 8 - 386 Fred Ashburn Johnson b. 18-26-1908 NFT
- 8 - 387 Irvin Lee Johnson b. 12-25-1911 NFT
- 8 - 388 Leon Perry Johnson b. 1-4-1915 NFT
- 8 - 389 Allen Gorrell Johnson b. 7-9-1917 NFT

[ as above ]

- 7 - 177 LILLIAN GEORGIA CECIL b. 11-6-1880 d. 8-18-1949  
m. 12-25-1899 Willard Lee Burton b. 6-1-1870 d. 1-11-1939  
Both are buried Floral Gardens Cemetery, High Point, N.C.
- 8 - 390 Viola Blance Burton b. 1900 m. John Lee Haywood Gurley
- 8 - 391 Chester Leighton Burton b. 1903 m. 1924 Margaret Joy Alewine
- 8 - 392 Robert Allen Burton b. 1906 m. Mayme Lucille Cagle
- 8 - 393 Kermit Ray Burton b. 1920 m. twice

Many or most of the records of the above Burton family were taken from the book Descendants of Silas Peace by Raymond Peace of High Point, N.C.



# CHAPTER VIII

## 7 - 1 Josephine Cecil [Taylor]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 1 JOHN RUSSELL TAYLOR b. 11-24-1865 d. 1-22-1923 Mo.  
m. Elizabeth Ellen Stout b. 9-5-1875 d. Dec. 1955  
Elizabeth is John Russell's 2nd cousin. The is # 2 - 33 this book.
- 9 - 1 Lawrence Russell Taylor b. 1895  
9 - 2 Sylvia Delma Taylor b. 1898 d. 1973 m. Francis McGrath  
9 - 3 Albert Kenneth Taylor b. 1900 m. three times  
9 - 4 Clinton Cecil Taylor b. 1902 m. three times  
9 - 5 Cristal Marie Taylor b. 7-9-1906 d. infancy  
9 - 6 Paul Taylor b. 4-10-1910 d. 1964/5 m. Aileen Griffen NPT

[ as above ]

- 8 - 2 CHARLES WESLEY TAYLOR b. 3-29-1867 d. 2-4-1930 Mo.  
m. Bertie \_\_\_\_\_ and div.
- 9 - 7 Ruth Taylor b. 2-28-1893 NPT  
9 - 8 Lula Taylor b. 12-3-1894 NPT  
9 - 9 Charles Logan Taylor b. 9-18-1896 NPT

[ as above ]

- 8 - 3 JAMES EDWARD TAYLOR b. 4-19-1874 d. 10-21-1952 Mo.  
m. Etta Ann Black
- 9 - 10 Viola Taylor b. 1900 m. Howard Estes Smith  
9 - 11 Thomas Edward Taylor b. 1901 m. Dollie Foillette

## 7 - 2 John Wesley Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 7 WILLIAM WESLEY CECIL b. 3-5-1873 Mo. d. 11-18-1943 Mo  
m. 6-19-1898 Louisa Viola McClure b. d. 8-14-1960
- 9 - 12 Melvin Wm. Cecil b. 1900 d. 1959 m. Claribel Chamberlin  
9 - 13 Elver Wesley Cecil b. 3-22-1901 d. 1-4-1971 m. Lottie Russell  
9 - 14 John Roy Cecil b. 6-12-1903 d. 12-18-1949 Um.  
9 - 15 Cleo McClure Cecil b. 1-2-1906 m. 2-8-1953 m. Delma Viola Case. No children.  
9 - 16 Dorothy Louise Cecil b. 1908 m. J. Clayton Mitchel  
9 - 17 Nadine Margaret Cecil b. 1910 m. Chas. Raymond Roberts  
9 - 18 William Wesley Cecil Jr. b. 1918 m. Hazel Vandine Ellis  
9 - 19 Gerald Oscar Cecil b. 1922 m. Helen Rowlette

[ as above ]

- 8 - 8 MINNIE ABELL CECIL b. 9-27-1875 d. 3-9-1947  
m. 12-9-1901 Will J. Weaver [Johnson Co. Mo. ct. hse. record]
- 9 - 20 Mildred Weaver NPT  
9 - 21 Hazel Weaver NPT

[ as above ]

- 8 - 12 ELMER ELLSWORTH CECIL b. 3-29-1889 d. 1969  
m. 6-25-1913 Sarah Jane Jansen b.
- 9 - 22 Mary Virginia Cecil b. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Miller NPT

7 - 5 Alexander Russell Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 21 REUBEN EDGAR CECIL b. 3-25-1833  
m. 6-18-1908 Edith Lutitia Derr b. 12-27-1885 d. 4-12-1965 Nebr.  
The dau. of John H. & Alice [Gates] Derr of Tecumseh, Nebraska.  
9 - 23 Alta Derr Cecil b. 10-21-1910 m. 4-30-1935 Geo. David Koch  
9 - 24 Teola Marion Cecil b. 2-17-1919 m. 3-24-1940 Arthur W. Wilson

Reuben Edgar Cecil is the father of the author of this book and it is to him, along with his father, that this book is dedicated. Reuben was a machinist and tool and die maker of Lincoln, Nebraska, where he was employed by the Cushman Motor Co. at the time of his retirement. During W.W.II years he was a die maker for Martin Bomber in Omaha, Nebr.

On 1-24-1901 Reuben began construction of an automobile, the third in the city of Lincoln, Nebr., and made to his own design. This car was restored in 1958 and Reuben has enjoyed driving it in parades or at special antique car exhibitions. He still has the record book of its manufacture as well as the wooden patterns for the engine. Reuben is interested in antique clocks, the study of astronomy, and the physical sciences in general. Even retirement years have not afforded enough time for all the things he would like to do.

Reuben Edgar Cecil was born at his grandmother Gilletts home in Lafayette, Stark Co., Ill. In 1885 his parents moved to Nebraska, going first to Aurora and then shortly to Lincoln where they bought property at 34th and R. streets. In Dec. 1904 Reuben and his parents bought the property at 53rd and O St. and it was to this home that Reuben brought his bride in 1908. They lived in one half of the big eleven room house located on 9 acres of land. In 1954, when the encroachment of a big and growing city made holding such a large property untenable, Reuben and Edith moved to 3801 So. 40th and he continued to live there for a year after Ediths death. Residing now at 452 Sherman St., Tecumseh, Nebr. he is close to his daughter Teola and her family. He has no church or lodge affiliations but his life is the exemplification of the best of both.

7 - 8 Nancy M. Cecil [Taggart-Stockton]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>]

- 3 - 22 CLINTON MARCELIUS TAGGART b. 1-29-1884 Johnson Co. Mo. d. 10-19-1950  
at Sheridan, Wyo.  
m. Frances Buttinger. Div. 1926  
9 - 25 Francis Cecil Taggart b. 1912 m. Jessie Garna Long  
9 - 26 Rose Marie Taggart b. 1919 m. Robert J. McKenna Jr.

7 - 9 Julia J. Cecil [Taggart]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 23 NORMA I TAGGART b. 7-30-1882 Lafayette Co. Mo. d. 2-20-1937. buried  
at Cornelia, Mo.  
m. William Franklin Taylor b. 3-31-1882 d. 10-14-1938 # 8 - 27 this bk.  
9 - 27 Delmar Donovan Taylor b. 1904 d. 1931 m. Dorothy Jackson

[ as above ]

- 8 - 24 MAUDE TAGGART b. 3-27-1888 living 1971 in K.C. Mo.  
m. 7-14-1907 John Warnick b. 7-6-1886 d. 5-10-1964

- 9 - 28 Willard Warnick b. 9-6-1908 d. Mar. 1970
- 9 - 29 Crystal Warnick b. 3-21-1911
- 9 - 30 Gene Warnick b. 1-21-1913 served W.W.II
- 9 - 31 Francis Warnick b. 5-10-1915 served W.W.II
- 9 - 32 Robert Warnick b. 8-31-1926 served W.W.II

7 - 13 Mary Cecil [Stout]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 26 JOHN THOMAS STOUT b. 1-12-1861 d. 2-31-1920  
 m. 3-4-1884 Lucy Jones
- 9 - 33 Nellie Stout b. 3-17-1890 d. 4-9-1923 Unm.
- 9 - 34 Tressa Stout b. 7-27-18\_\_ d. 11-7-1925 Unm.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 27 LOUSETTIE JANE STOUT b. 2-4-1863 d. 12-16-1948  
 m. 12-26-1880 John W. Taylor b. 9-21-1858 d. 2-20-1944
- 9 - 35 William Franklin Taylor b. 1882 d. 1938  
 m. 1902 Nora Taggart # 8 - 23 this book.
- 9 - 36 Levi Harrison Taylor b. 10-4-1888 d. 1-24-1936  
 m. 8-25-1925 Nora Crook b. 9-16-1893
- 9 - 37 Elsie Irene Taylor b. 1894 m. 1918 Howard Bud Cain
- 9 - 38 Fay Beatrice Taylor b. 10-26-1903 m. 1923 Chester L. Taylor -  
 -rope.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 28 ALLEN LOUIS STOUT b. 11-16-1864 d. June 1948  
 m. 3-31-1891 Becca Dobbs b. 9-27-1873 d. 12-23-1959
- 9 - 39 Ethel Nadine Stout b. 10-7-1896 d. Mar. 1919
- 9 - 40 Emmabelle Stout b. 1904 m. Harry Simpson

[ as above ]

- 8 - 29 PHEBE ANN STOUT b. 11-13-1866  
 m. [1] 11-25-1886 John J. Roberts
- m. [2] 10-27-1892 Hamilton Howard
- 9 - 41 Elmer Roberts b. 11-11-1887 m. Vita Howard
- 9 - 42 Leslie Roberts b. 3-19-1889 m. Gertrude Hixon
- 9 - 43 Reva Howard b. 10-19-1893 m. twice
- 9 - 44 Kile Howard b. 3-19-1895 d. 11-28-1970 m. Georgia Marr
- 9 - 45 Glen Howard b. 3-15-1899 m. Corrine Bancroft  
 [has adopted son, Lynn]
- 9 - 46 Bernice Howard b. 8-20-1904 m. Oral Landis
- 9 - 47 Dale Howard b. 2-2-1907 d. 5-3-1941 m. Nellie Hemisfar
- 9 - 48 Ace Howard b. m. Cordie Haller

[ as above ]

- 8 - 30 HIRAM GRANT STOUT "Porter" b. 10-24-1868 d. 2-2-1940  
 m. 9-6-1893 Emma Davis b. 12-18-1869 d. 4-9-1944
- 9 - 49 Robert Curtis Stout b. 11-23-1896 d. 12-6-1927/8  
 m. Nadine Johnson b. 6-15-1897 d. 2-3-1934 No children
- 9 - 50 Mary Gertrude b. 12-26-1899 d. 3-19-1934 m. F.L. Latta

[ as above ]

- 8 - 32 NANCY FLORENCE STOUT b. 3-16-1873 d. 5-26-1945 No.  
 m. [1] 12-28-1892 Geo. Washington Baker b. 4-25-1861 d. 2-12-1899
- m. [2] 10-2-1904 Oliver E. Marr b. 3-21-1874 d. 9-27-1964

- 9 - 51 Beulah Janette Baker b. 1894 d. m. Walter Lewis Downing
- 9 - 52 Lucile Gladys Marr b. 8-21-1905 m. 8 - 30-1930 Royal A Johnson  
who was b.1-5-1907 and d. 9-28-1967
- 9 - 53 Charles Everett Marr b. 8-9-1907 m. twice
- 9 - 54 Lorraine Belle Marr b. 10-13-1909 m.12-23-'33 Thos. W. Furford b.'07
- 9 - 55 Albert Ewing Marr b. 5-27-1912 m. Mildred Woodford b.8-11-1913
- 9 - 56 Edward Hugh Marr b. 12-27-1914 m. Retha Bell on 10-5-1945
- 9 - 57 Harley Eugene Marr b. 5-1-1918 m. Lillian Silvers b.3-27-1917

7 - 13 Mary Cecil [Stout]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip,<sup>2</sup> Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup> Thos.<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 33 ELIZABETH ELLEN STOUT b. 9-5-1875 d. Dec. 1953  
m.[1] 5-16-1894 John Russell Taylor b. 11-24-1865 d. 1-22-1923  
m.[2] Frank Sidwell  
m.[3] Oliver Marr [widower of her sister Nancy Florence] on 11-8-1948  
Elizabeths first husband is the father of her children. He is a Cecil  
descendant, the son of James & Josephine [Cecil] Taylor. Josephine [Cecil]  
Taylor is # 7 - 1 this book, and John Russell is #8 - 1. The children of  
Elizabeth and John Russell Taylor listed page 67 this book.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 34 FRANCIS MARION STOUT "Frank" b. 5-5-1879 d. 8-5-1953  
m. 10-19-1899 Lena Blanche Cull b. 1-5-1880 d. 1-12-1963
- 9 - 64 Franklin Hayes Stout b. 5-30-1900 d. July 1969 m. Edna Ward
- 9 - 65 Minnie Christina Stout b. 11-17-1902 m. Jesse Mifflin
- 9 - 66 Alma Jeanette Stout b. 1905 m. Sterling Mifflin
- 9 - 67 Nellie Frances Stout b. 1913 m. John Phillips
- 9 - 68 William Emmet Stout b. 1916 m. Shirley Irene Browning

7 - 23 William B. Albertson

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip,<sup>2</sup> Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Rachel<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 48 ROSCOE ALBERTSON b. 4-3-1883  
m.[1] Ann Easton b. 1-20-1904 d. 3-20-1925 Children by 1st marriage  
m.[2]
- 9 - 69 Robert Albertson b. 9-23-1915 NFT
- 9 - 70 Sybeal Albertson b. 11-10-1917 NFT
- 9 - 71 Russell Albertson b. 1-23-1919 NFT
- 9 - 72 LaRue Albertson b. 10-9-1921 NFT

So far as is known, all the above Albertson descendants live in Calif.

7 - 25 William Henry Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip,<sup>2</sup> Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 50 BESSIE CECIL b. 1882 [?]  
m. 10-31-1907 M. A. Frank Workman
- 9 ---73 Gilbert Workman NFT

[ as above ]

- 8 - 51 FALBIA CECIL b. 11-29-1884 d. 4-12-1957 Mo.  
m. 9-9-1909 Amos Helterbrand Lived Cornelia, Mo.
- 9 - 74 Infant son -- no name or date.
- 9 - 75 Ophelia Margaret Helterbrand b. 1912 m. Cleo Haskel



7 - 25 William Henry Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B. Daniel<sup>5</sup>]

8 - 52 GROVER CLIFTON CECIL "Cliff" b. 10-3-1886 d. 11-28-1977 at Windsor Mo.

m. 4-27-1909 at Clinton Mo. to Annie Hitta Fisher b. 10-2-1887 who d. 5-31-1957, Windsor, Mo. Both are buried Mineral Creek Cem., Post Oak Township, Johnson Co. Mo.

9 - 76 Betty Louise Cecil b. 1-30-1911 m. 4-6-1951 Rolland B. Hicks who d. 4-25-1966. No further record.

9 - 77 Perry William Cecil b. 1913 m. Eva Josephine McDaniel

[ as above ]

8 - 53 DENNIS J. CECIL b. 4-22-1888 d. 1-13-1927 at farm home so. of Windsor. m. Emma Abraham Dennis bur. Mineral Creek cem.

9 - 78 Oneida M. Cecil b. 1913 d. 1923

[ as above ]

8 - 54 GENTRUDE CECIL b. 4-19-1890 d. 1913

m. 4-27-1910 Ernest Surbaugh

9 - 79 Marjory Mildred Surbaugh b. 1910 Johnson Co. Mo. m. C.H. Smith

9 - 80 Frances Zelma Surbaugh b. 1913 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johannes [?]

[ as above ]

8 - 55 HERBERT BRYAN CECIL "Little Jack" b. 6-12-1896

m. 10-23-1919 Iva Louise McMurphy

9 - 81 Wilma Cecil b. 1920 m. Emory Bell

9 - 82 Maxine Cecil b. 1922 m. William D. Stahl

9 - 83 Lelia Fern Cecil b. 1923 m. Isaac Corral

9 - 84 Walene Cecil b. 1924 m. Bill Baird

9 - 85 Virgil Cecil b. 1927 m. Rosalie Saltzman

9 - 86 Betty Cecil b. 1931 m. Don Dicavoli

9 - 87 Vera Cecil b. 1933 m. John Henry Gee

9 - 88 John H. Cecil b. 1934 m. Lois May Wells No children.

[ as above ]

8 - 56 CUDIE CECIL b. 6-12-1896 [twin to Herbert Bryan]

m. [1] 4-3-1915 Ernest McMurphy [court house record]

m. [2] William McMurphy

m. [3] Marion Callahan and lives Pleasanton, Kansas

9 - 89 Flossie

9 - 90 Francis Virgil

9 - 91 Kathryn

NFT

NFT

NFT

7 - 26 Phebe Jane Cecil [Marr]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 59 MAUDE THEOLA MARR b. 7-24-1873 Mo. d. 8-28-1956 Clinton, Mo. m. James Clayton Murphy b. 10-6-1861 Lyonsville, Pa d. 2-28-1931 at Leeton, Mo.

9 - 92 Clyde Murphy

9 - 93 James Roy Murphy

9 - 94 Stanly Murphy

9 - 95 Don Murphy

NFT

NFT

NFT

NFT

NFT

- 9 - 96 John Murphy MFT  
 9 - 97 Glenna Murphy b. 12-12-1902 Unm.  
 Address: 607 E. Franklin, Clinton, Mo. 64735  
 9 - 98 Inez Lucile Murphy b. 1904 Leeton Mo. m. Geo. E. Downer  
 9 - 99 Lois Geal Murphy b. 1916 m. Harry Kiefer

7 - 28 Nancy M. Cecil [Ewing]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 65 ODIE ESTELLA EWING b. 2-14-1876 d. 10-16-1934  
 m. 7-9-1906 Walter Scott Chaney b. d. 1-31-1915  
 9 - 100 Herbert Chaney b. 5-4-1907 d. m. Esta Lee Steward b. 7-13-1908  
 9 - 101 Herman Scott Chaney b. 2-15-1909 d. Oct. 1961 m. twice  
 9 - 102 Ruth B. Chaney b. 10-25-1910 Cedar Grove Mo. m. 7-5-1942  
 Clarence Willard Henry b. Ainsworth, Nebr. No children.  
 Clarence retired from the Marines 1958. Ruth does volunteer  
 work for M.E.Church, is member of Vista Garden Club, served  
 as district pres. of Phi Sigma Alpha 1969. Enjoys cooking  
 and dancing. Address 1971: 1605 West Melrose Dr. Vista, Ca.  
 92083  
 9 - 103 Odie "Dolly" Chaney b. 3-6-1914 Unm. Interested in family  
 history and has provided names and addresses. Her address  
 1971: 3939 Hope St., San Diego, Ca. 92115

[ as above ]

- 8 - 66 CHARLEY CLIFFORD EWING "Cliff" b. 8-26-1878 Mo. d. 9-13-1967 Mo.  
 m. [1] Crawford  
 m. [2] Latha Moore  
 9 - 104 Naomi W. b. m. Wanda Budd  
 9 - 105 Mildred b. 6-26-1920 Pilly, Mo. m. 7-5-1941 Wilfred Robert  
 Jackson who was b. 5-23-1917 Materlöö, Ia. No children.  
 W.R. Jackson served 27½ yrs. in the Navy. Ret. 1963, and is  
 an electronics engineer. Mildred belongs to Momans Navy Golf  
 Club, Gray Ladies, Rebecca Lodge, Sub Vets. W.M.II Aux., enjoys  
 foreign cooking and reading among other hobbies. Members of  
 the Episcopal Ch. Address 1971: 3509 Sandrock Rd. San Diego  
 Cal. 92923 No further record this book.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 67 FINIS ELI EWING b. 1-22-1880 Henry Co. Mo. d. 1-17-1963 Stockton, Mo.  
 m. [1] 1903 Mary Florence Phipps who d. 1919  
 m. [2] 10-19-1921 Louise Harris at Nevada, Mo. She was b. 11-23-1882  
 at Stockton, Mo.  
 Finis Eli Ewing was a farmer. He is buried Twin Mounds Cem., Cedar  
 County, Mo.  
 9 - 106 Clemis Valentine Ewing b. 1903 m. Geneva Newman  
 9 - 107 Edna b. 1905 m. Wm. O. Basecke  
 9 - 108 Clara b. 1909 m. twice  
 9 - 109 George Russell Ewing b. 1913 m. twice  
 Children by Finis Eli Ewings second marriage.  
 9 - 110 Robert Harris Ewing b. 1923 m. Sibyl Imogene Budd  
 9 - 111 Betty Jo Ewing b. 1926 m. Harold Joe Sharp

[ as above ]

- 8 - 68 MARY EWING b. Mo. d. 9-7-1927  
 m. 2-27-1905 William T. Hoskinson b. 8-15-1860 d. 12-26-1931

- 9 - 112 Scott Addison Hoskinson b. 1905 m. Helene Cecil  
 9 - 113 William Franklin Hoskinson b. 1-14-1914 deceased.

7 - 29 Columbus A. Cecil

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B. Dan'l<sup>5</sup> ]

- 8 - 71 GUS HILE CECIL b. 11-5-1839 Mo. d. 4-30-1962 Warrensburg, Mo.  
 m.[1] Eva Miller b. d. 10-26-1939 Child of this marriage.  
 m.[2] Nora Landsidel

- 9 - 114 John Columbus Cecil b. 1915 m. Thelma Bird. Div.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 75 HAIDEE ADELAIDE CECIL b. 7-14-1899 Mo.  
 m. 11-3-1920 Bacil Roy Evans at Knob Noster, Mo. He was b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 and d. 12-31-1953

- 9 - 115 Levi Ira Evans b. 1921 m. Mary Emma Stacy

- 9 - 116 Cecil Hampton Evans b. 1924 m. Clara Seldomridge

- 9 - 117 Kenneth Roy Evans b. 1926 m. Bordenia Coleman

Haidee Cecil Evans supervises the care of the Cecil cemetery at Cornelia, Mo. Under her direction and supervision of cemetery funds, the family burying ground is a well kept place of rest.

7 - 30 Louisa A. Cecil [Smaltz]

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B. Daniel<sup>6</sup> ]

- 8 - 76 EDNA LEE SMALTZ b. 10-3-1835 d. 6-26-1901 bur. Highland Cemetery, Lawton, Oklahoma.

- m. 1-26-1904 Claude Adams b. 1886 d. 1958

- 9 - 118 Bethel Adams b. 1906 d. 1932 m. March L. Jones

- 9 - 119 Dennis Cecil Adams b. 5-22-1910 m. Mabel \_\_\_\_\_  
 1970 was Mayor of El Reno, Okla and resided 1029 So. Reno  
 El Reno, Okla 73036

- 9 - 120 Laura Adams b. 9-2-1915 Madawka, Okla. d. 10-10-1949  
 at Long Beach, Cal. Bur. Highland Cemetery, Lawton, Okla.

- 9 - 121 Morris Eugene Adams b. 1917 d. 5-20-1931

- 9 - 122 Lois Adams b. 1919 m. Chas Webber

- 9 - 123 Maida Lee Adams b. 1925 m. Pete Williamson.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 77 ROXIE SMALTZ b. 7-4-1891 Mo. d. 4-11-1967  
 m. 11-19-1908 Fred Harrison Surbaugh b. 11-2-1886 d. 10-22-1951

- 9 - 124 Eula Surbaugh b. 5-23-1909 m. Clarence F. Keech  
 who was b. 11-11-1909 No children NPT

- 9 - 125 Frank Cecil Surbaugh b. 1910 m. Mary Ann Kohls

- 9 - 126 Henry Lee Surbaugh b. 1914 m. Martha Minor

- 9 - 127 Virginia Ruth Surbaugh b. 1916 m. Lehman Harrison Sullivan

7 - 34 Daniel Webster Cecil

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup> Andrew<sup>6</sup> ]

- 8 - 78 LULU V. CECIL b. 1869

- m. 5-1-1888 Edward Reiter

- 9 - 128 George Reiter Unm. NPT

- 9 - 129 Frank Reiter b. d. m. Helen \_\_\_\_\_ NPT

7 - 34 Daniel Webster Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 79 FRANCIS MARION CECIL "Frank" b. 11-17-1869 Mo. d. 11-23-1930 Mo.  
m. 11-25-1890 Jane Laughman "Jennie" b. 4-3-1874 d. 2-4-1937  
9 - 130 Elsie Gretell b. 1894 m. Edgar Shanks & 2nd Dr. Stephens  
9 - 131 Viola C. Cecil b. 1897 d. 1917 m. Carl M. Hatfield

[ as above ]

- 3 - 80 MARY E. CECIL "Mollie" b. 1874  
m. May 1896 Joe Shelby Anderson  
9 - 132 Cecil Anderson NFT  
9 - 133 Lawrence Anderson NFT

[ as above ]

- 3 - 81 BESSIE CECIL b. buried 3-26-1958 [Tombstone says Bessie Hatfield Poe  
m. [1] 2-3-1906 Luther Hatfield  
m. [2] David Poe  
9 - 134 James G. m. Ruth Evans NFT  
9 - 135 Martin L. m. Velma Campbell [widow] NFT

7 - 35 Elizabeth Cecil [Bodenhamer]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>]

- 3 - 82 MOLLIE BODENHAMER b. d. ca 1940  
m. [1] Albert Tesson  
m. [2] \_\_\_\_\_ Moss  
m. [3] \_\_\_\_\_ Marlow  
m. [4] Ivan Ashlock  
9 - 136 Mabel Tesson

She went on the stage as singer and dancer in Ziegfield  
Follies, in Babes in Toyland. Died of T.B. when still  
in her 20s at the home of her aunt Phoebe Cecil in K.C.  
She is buried in Elmwood Cem., K.C. Mo.

7 - 37 Nancy Hanks Cecil [Loveall]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 84 ELORA LOVEALL b. d. m. James Burris  
9 - 137 Cecil Burris NFT

[ as above ]

- 3 - 88 FLOSSIE CYNTHIA CECIL LOVEALL b. 9-13-1888 Lives Warrensburg, Mo.  
m. 5-29-1904 Harry O. Davis b. 5-7-1887 d. 10-11-1955  
9 - 138 J. W. Davis b. 1905 m. Emily Kite  
9 - 139 Harry Hayworth Davis b. 1907 d. infancy  
9 - 140 Ralph Davis b. 1910 m. Harleen Knight

7 - 38 Sally A. Cecil [Pickett-Bratton-Discher]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 90 RUFUS MARTIN BRATTON b. 1-9-1887 d. 10-30-1918  
m. 12-24-1912 Mary Irene Fetterling  
9 - 141 Lucille Irene Bratton b. 1913 m. Don Campbell Overstreet



7 - 46 Richard Douthard Pope

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 107 BESSIE IDA ELIZABETH POPE b. 7-22-1871 d. 3-8-1965  
m. 12-15-1900 Alfred MacQueen Peace b. 10-2-1871 d. 4-6-1950  
Alfred was the son of James Harvey and Amanda Frances [?] Peace.  
Peace. Bessie and Alfred divorced, and Alfred remarried.  
9 - 142 Richard Raymond Peace Sr. b. 9-20-1901 m. Elsie M. Kaulman  
9 - 143 Audrey May Peace b. 10-24-1903 d. 10-27-1912  
9 - 144 Athal Ashburn Peace b. 5-16-1907 m. Ivy May Nelson  
9 - 145 Thos. Clayton Peace b. 1911 d. 1962 m. twice

[ as above ]

- 8 - 108 CHARLES EARLY POPE b. 11-11-1883 d. 1-2-1915  
m. 1907 Mona Madaline Dicks b. 10-29-1883 d. 3-3-1965  
9 - 146 Thamer Dicks Pope b. 1908 m. Stella Venitia Yates  
9 - 147 Mildren Ellen Pope b. 1912 m. Wade Dayton Briggs Sr.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 109 FREDERICK SPENCER ALLEN POPE b. 3-7-1903  
m. 10-16-1926 Myrtle Farrington b. 4-3-1909  
9 - 148 Meryl Ann Pope b. 1937 m. Lewis Gardener Wilson b. 1937

It should be noted here that the above three Pope children of the 3th generation, Bessie, Charles, and Frederick, are also Cecil descendants on the mothers side. They will be found on page 65 this book under 7 - 173, Elmer Rosa Cecil.

7 - 53 Sarah F. Cecil [Hackleman]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 115 ROBERT OTIS HACKLEMAN b. 6-12-1887 Cedar Co. Mo. d. 9-12-1966  
m. Doris Johnston b. 8-28-1894 d. 11-11-1932 Cedar Co. Mo.  
Bur. Hackleman Cem. Cedar Co. Rob't was merchant, postmaster and farmer.  
9 - 149 Helen Grace Hackleman b. 1917 m. twice  
9 - 150 Gertrude Lorene Hackleman b. 1918 m. twice  
9 - 151 Dulcie Lillian Hackleman b. 1920 m. twice  
9 - 152 Roy Edward Hackleman b. 1924 m. Charleen Groves  
9 - 153 Robert Gene Hackleman b. 1932 m. Evelyn [West] Haynes

[ as above ]

- 8 - 116 CATHERINE NAOMI HACKLEMAN b. 3-8-1889 Cedar Co. Mo. d. 12-15-1964  
m. 11-10-1910 William Everett Casey b. 9-20-1889 d. 10-9-1969.  
William was the son of W.H. & Helene Casey and was a miller, farmer and held the public office of Co. Clerk of Cedar Co.  
9 - 154 William Cecil Casey b. 1911 m. Mauntella Hendricks

[ as above ]

- 8 - 119 CLARENCE EDWARD HACKLEMAN b. 7-31-1903 Cedar Co., Mo.  
m. 12-23-1924 Gladys Marie Bland b. 5-7-1903 Cedar Co. Mo.  
She the dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Caroline [Schmidt] Bland  
Clarence Edw. is Sup't. of Sunset Elevators, Continental Grain Co., Galveston, Texas.  
9 - 155 Leila Fern Hackleman b. 1927 m. Eldridge Madison Jones  
9 - 156 Lola Mar Hackleman b. 1930 m. Wm. Edw. Ropschleger  
9 - 157 Camden Edward Hackleman b. 1935 m. Margaret Geraldine Phelps.

7 - 56 Delphina Cecil [Hartshorn]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 122 DELLA VIOLA HARTSHORN b. 2-12-1832 Cornelia Mo. d.        Wichita, Kan.  
m. 12-6-1899 Pearly Portland McKinney b. 12-23-1876 Michland, Kan.  
Della is buried in Aline, Oklahoma.  
9 - 158 Clifford Eugene McKinney b. 1901 m. twice  
9 - 159 Frances Reola McKinney b. 1903 m. J. Lynn Beeley  
9 - 160 Wilma Ellen McKinney b. 1907 m. Wendell Swearingen  
9 - 161 Milton Portland McKinney b. 1909 m. Helen Ferrin Holmes  
9 - 162 Homer Cecil McKinney b. 2-23-1913 Aline, Okla., d. 3-22-1918  
at Aline.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 125 WANDA MYRTLE HARTSHORN b. 12-14-1889/90 at Wellington, Kansas.  
m. 5-5-1907 Alonzo Marion Foster b. 10-31-1884 d. 3-13-1960  
9 - 163 Forrest Marion Foster b. 1909 m. Adeline Snyder  
9 - 164 Lucille Elva Foster b. 1911 m. Virgil Sampson Odland  
9 - 165 Velva Myrtle Foster b. 1913 m. Lloyd Odland  
9 - 166 Gay Christa Foster b. 1916 m. Mervin Herman Ogren  
9 - 167 Hollis Alfred Foster b. 12-19-1918 d. 5-12-1944 in Military  
Service in France. Buried Washington Barracks National Cem.,  
St. Louis, Mo.  
9 - 168 Mirl Alonzo Foster b. 1921 m. Eunice Opal Gronseth  
9 - 169 Geraldine Wanda Foster b. 1923 m. Dean Donald Cutler

[ as above ]

- 8 - 127 WILLA VINCA HARTSHORN b. 2-26-1894 Panhandle, Texas  
m. 3-20-1916 at Alva, Okla. to Wm. Ferle Link b. 1890  
William F. Link is a stationary Engineer, and retired in 1956  
9 - 170 William Dwight Link b. 1916 m. Helen Marie Gesioroski  
9 - 171 Edward Garland Link b. 1918 m. twice  
9 - 172 Bonnie Jean Link b. 1931 m. Claude Elmer Neil

[ as above ]

- 8 - 128 CHRISTA CLAIR HARTSHORN b. 9-23-1897 at Panhandle, Texas  
m. 12-25-1926 to Jay B. Founds b.  
Christa and Jay live [1971] Coldwater, Kansas. No children. Christa  
gathered and provided most of the records for descendants of Delphina Virginia  
"Della" Cecil and Milton Wm. Hartshorn. Christa is most interested in family  
history, and in preserving its records. We gratefully acknowledge her excell-  
-ent help.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 129 ZELMA MARIE HARTSHORN b. 1-3-1899 at Aline, Okla [at that time it  
was Eagle Chief, Oklahoma Territory]  
m. 9-23-1918 Dewey Fred Merrihew  
9 - 173 Dewey Fred Merrihew Jr. b. 1925 m. Berna Mac Wilt

7 - 60 Emma Lee Cecil [Settlemore -Malters]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 133 MABEL SETTLEMORE b. 1-29-1896  
m. 10-26-1914 Fred Heimordinger b.        d. 1970  
9 - 174 Dorothy Heimordinger m. William Ruge of Omaha, Nebr.

7 - 60 Emma Lee Cecil [Settlemore & Walters]  
 [ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John F.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup> ]

- 8 - 134 CECIL SETTLEMORE b. 3-22-1895  
 m. 1917 Ida Lancaster  
 9 - 175 Dorothy Settlemore b.

7 - 62 James Fred Cecil  
 [ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup> ]

- 8 - 140 GEORGE CECIL b. 2-16-1911 Foster, Mo.  
 m. 10-31-1937 Helen Irene Duginger b. 4-21-1914 New Holland, Ill.  
 9 - 176 Julia La Donna Cecil b. 1938 m. Daniel J. G. Loeffer b. 1938  
 9 - 177 Richard Eugene Cecil b. 6-16-1939 Unm.  
 9 - 178 Nana Susan Cecil b. 1940 m. Richard Joe Papesch  
 9 - 179 Bonnie Jo Cecil b. 1942 m. Roland Eugene Farmer  
 9 - 180 Thomas Marlin Cecil b. 1944 m. Carolyn Sue Allen  
 9 - 181 Melba Elaine Cecil b. 1945 m. Michael Ira Carlile

George Cecil has an intense interest in family history and has been a great help in many ways in this endeavor. Of great importance is the fact that he cleaned, mended, and re-set some of the very old Cecil stones in the Cecil cemetery in Cornelia, Mo. He has even made stones for some whose graves were unmarked. He, his wife, and family have done much to make the Cecil Association a growing group. George and his family live in Lincoln, Illinois.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 141 WILLIAM CECIL b. 10-11-1921  
 m. 1-16-1957 Mela Mae [Dodson] Taber b. 3-10-1926, the daughter of G. David and Beulah [Mullins] Dodson.

- 9 - 182 Roger James Cecil b. 11-27-1958  
 This family lives in K.C., Missouri.

7 - 64 Ella Agnes Cecil [Smith]  
 [ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup> ]

- 8 - 142 FORREST HUSTED SMITH b. 10-24-1904  
 m. 9-1-1925 Jessie Geneva Noland b.  
 9 - 183 Phyllis Sue Cecil b. 3-2-1953 [adopted]

Forrest and Jessie Smith have worked hard and enthusiastically to provide me with names, addresses, and clues to help in my search for family members. It was their initiative that established the Cecil Family Reunion which is held each June, on Fathers Day, at the Community House at Grover Park, Warrensburg, Mo.

Jessie and Forrest, having no children of their own adopted Phyllis Sue, and have provided a loving foster home for Denny and Connie, two handicapped children. They provide a foster home for scores of other deprived children in need of a temporary shelter. Forrest drives the school bus for the School for the Mentally Retarded and handicapped. His large farm he rents out for others to work.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 143 EMMA MILDRED SMITH b. 2-25-1907  
 m. 11-2-1927 Raymond Carder  
 9 - 184 Sylvia Lee b. 1938 m. twice  
 9 - 185 Ronald Dean b. 1-30-1943 m. 6-15-1968 Jackie Reece

Erma and Raymond have helped greatly with the Cecil family reunion and members of their family have helped with the care and upkeep of the Cecil Cemetery at Cornelia, Mo.

7 - 64 Ella Agnes Cecil [Smith]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 144 WALTER LEO SMITH b. 3-5-1911

m. 1-1-1931 Marvie Anderson

9 - 186 Leah Vivian Smith b m. Richard Brown

7 - 75 Alson Gray Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Phillip<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 145 ABNER CICERO CECIL b. 7-29-1863 d. 6-9-1920 bur. Pleasant Grove cemetery near High Point, N.C.

m.[1] 9-29-1884 Sarah Kennedy

m.[2] 10-3-1887 Nora M. Nance b. 5-13-1866 d. 3-26-1938

9 - 187 Elma b. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stimson. [We believe Elma is the dau. of Abners first marriage, for she is listed as "step-dau." in the obit. of Nora Nance Cecil.] NFT

9 - 188 William Abner Cecil b. 1890 d. 1961 m. twice

9 - 189 Thomas Wesley b. 1893 d. 1947 m. Annie Garden

9 - 190 Earl Edward Cecil b. 12-29-1894 m. 5-26-1923 Millie Edna Jones who was b. 12-4-1905. No children and no further records

9 - 191 Maudie Bell Cecil b. 1897 d. 1916 m. John Reece

9 - 192 Benjamin Franklin Cecil b. 1901 m. Pearl May Kennedy.

9 - 193 Richard Reitzel Cecil b. 1903 d. 1965 m. Mary Bolton

9 - 194 Gladys Eliz. Cecil b. 1907 d. 1966 m. James Davis

[ as above ]

8 - 146 AMANDA S. CECIL b. 6-16-1869 d. 5-16-1947

m. 1887 John Bell Teague b. 7-15-1861 d. 3-9-1927

9 - 195 Ivy A. Teague

NFT

9 - 196 Wesley Teague

NFT

9 - 197 Joe Teague

NFT

9 - 198 Sanford Teague

NFT

9 - 199 R.A. Teague

NFT

9 - 200 J.C. Teague

NFT

[ as above ]

8 - 147 MARY E. CECIL b. 8-9-1871 d. 10-21-1927

m. Jules Bowers

9 - 201 Mattie Bowers m. W.J. Linthicum

NFT

7 - 80 Franklin Cicero Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Phillip<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 149 JOHN LUTHER CECIL b. 5-8-1881 d. ca 1960 at Richmond, Va.

m.[1] Clementine Shuler

m.[2] Etta Beck

9 - 202 Carl C. Cecil m. Blanche Louella Kennedy b. 4-17-1897 NFT

9 - 203 child who d. young

9 - 204 Mary Alice Cecil m. Mitchell Kennedy

NFT

9 - 205 Ralph Cecil

NFT

9 - 206 Parker Cecil

NFT

[this fam. cont. next page]



- 9 - 207 Elenor Hecie Cecil b. 1911 m. Robert Samuel Piggott b. 1911  
 9 - 208 Lt. Paul Cecil Killed W.W. II War. Arlington, National Cem.

7 - 80 Franklin C. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Phil.<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 152 EDGAR PHILLIP CECIL b. 7-23-188 d. 4-5-1945  
 m. Minnie Koontz  
 9 - 209 Hazel Lucile Cecil b. 1917 m. Roy Staton. D.F.  
 9 - 210 Wm. Samuel Cecil b. 11-23-1918 d. 10-18-1943 W. Mrs. E.  
 Lawrence.  
 9 - 211 Virgil Phillip Cecil b. 9-4-1920 m. Velma C. [unclear]  
 9 - 212 Cletus Edw. Cecil b. 1922 m. "Willie" Taylor  
 9 - 213 Robert Leon Cecil b. 2-23-1926 m. Effie M. Hill D.F.  
 9 - 214 Odell Franklin Cecil b. 4-29-1925 m. Eva Lee Brad. D.F.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 153 CURTIS CECIL b. 1-25-1889 d. 4-2-1955  
 m. Grace Leigh b. 4-16-1895 d. 11-21-1943  
 9 - 215 Nannie Cecil b. and d. 1929  
 9 - 216 Howard B. Cecil b. 2-2-1923 d. 6-17-1952 Pfc. 3d Arm  
 Depot Grp. W.W. II BSM

7 - 92 Noah Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>,  
 Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>]

- 8 - 157 CLAVIA BURTON CECIL b. 2-26-1900 d. 11-21-1957  
 m. Edith Sink  
 9 - 217 Vera Lee Cecil m. James Wilmouth NFI  
 9 - 218 Mary Edith Cecil m. David Eddinger NFI  
 9 - 219 Nancy Cecil unmarried NFI  
 9 - 220 Noah B. Cecil b. 1923 m. Margaret J. Sharpe  
 9 - 221 John Dallas Cecil b. 1925 NFI  
 9 - 222 Charles Hoover Cecil NFI  
 9 - 223 Millie Paul Cecil NFI  
 9 - 224 Foy Lee Cecil NFI  
 9 - 225 David Perry Cecil NFI

7 - 99 William Wesley Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Oliver G.<sup>6</sup>,  
 Phillip, Rachel]

- 8 - 159 MELVIN IVEY LUTHER CECIL b. 3-2-1870 d. 6-2-1937  
 m. Mary Illman of Rushville, Ind.  
 9 - 226 Edna Cecil m. L.A. Starkey, lives Waterflow, W.C. NFI  
 9 - 227 Beulah m. C.W. Elmore NFI  
 9 - 228 Ruth Dora Cecil m. James T. Witcher NFI  
 9 - 229 Geneva May Cecil m. Kenneth Mendenhall NFI  
 9 - 230 Clarence Wm. Cecil b. 1890 m. twice.

7 - 100 Samuel Alexander Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Oliver G.<sup>6</sup>,  
 Phillip, Rachel]

- 8 - 172 ADA CHRISTINA CECIL b. 3-16-1890 Nashville, Schyles Co., Ill.  
 d. 5-24-1924 San Antonio, Tex. Bur. Mission Burial Park there.  
 m. 7-22-1916 Cole Fro Smith, M.D. b. 3-22-1834 Wilson Co. Tex.  
 and d. 10-16-1918 in U.S. Army at Newport News, Va. Buried in  
 McCracken Cem. Wilson Co., Tex. Ada Christina was a nurse.

Ada Christina had discarded her middle name, and adopted the middle initial "B" so successfully as to be known only as Ada B. by her husbands family and friends.

9 - 231 Karon Mac Smith b. 4-13-1917 San Antonio, Tex. Unm. "Mac", is a H.S. teacher, teaching English and History. She lives at Nixon Texas in the home built by the maternal aunt who raised her and her brother. The home is between two pieces of land that have been in her fathers side of the family for over 100 years. "Mac" has been of great assistance in gathering data for this branch of the family. She is intensely interested in genealogy.

9 - 232 Cole Fro Smith b. 4-7-1919, several months after his fathers death

m. 3-27-1954 Margaret Clarke

7 - 100 Samuel Alex. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 173 JENNIE MAE CECIL b. 9-8-1892 Fulton Co. Ill. d. 7-8-1933 Centralia, Ill. m. 5-6-1911 George W. Cox b. 8-12-1887 d. 1-10-1942 Both buried at Hillcrest Cemetery at Centralia, Ill.

9 - 233 Arnold Cox b. 12-26-1911 m.

9 - 234 Bernice Cox b. 7-8-1914 m. 7-3-1936 Geo. H. Hoeinghaus  
who was b. 3-11-1914 NFT

9 - 235 William Glen Cox b. 1920 m. Margaret Meyer

9 - 236 Lucy Jane Cox b. 1921 m. twice

9 - 237 George W. Cox Jr. b. 1922 m. twice

9 - 238 Ada Frances Cox b. 1924 m. Ivan K. Bennett

9 - 239 Philbert J. Cox b. 1926 m. Rena Lemone Hobbs

9 - 240 Jesse Le Roy Cox b. 1928

NFT

9 - 241 twin boys who died at birth.

[ as above ]

8 - 175 LOUIS GLEN CECIL b. 11-27-1897 Irving Ill. d. 12-18-1963.

m. 7-19-1921 Violet Akers b. 9-4-1906 dau. of Kyle Milton Akers and wife Martha Ann [Johnson] Akers.

9 - 242 Flora Pauline b. 1923 m. Leon Kohlmeier

9 - 243 Charles Lee Cecil b. 1924 m. Charlyn Taylor

9 - 244 Martha Ludine Cecil b. 1926 m. Gene Chamness

9 - 245 James Glen Cecil b. 1929 m. Joann Kerwath

9 - 246 Jennie May Cecil b. 1933 m. Ray Cranshaw

9 - 247 Louis Eugene Cecil b. 1937 m. Judy Murden

9 - 248 Eva Rachel Cecil b. 1939 m. James Moore

9 - 249 Glenda Ann Cecil b. 1941 m. Larry Pryor

[ as above ]

8 - 176 EMMA GENTRUDE CECIL b. 9-23-1904 Elco, Alexander Co. Ill

m. 12-23-1922 Morace Mick b. 7-17-1883 Benton, Ill. d. 1-2-1966 at East St. Louis, Ill.

9 - 250 Hallie Mae Mick b. 1924 m. Lloyd Carr

9 - 251 Mary Bernice Mick b. 1926 m. twice

9 - 252 Betty Dean Mick b. 1927 m. Earl Paul Mitchell.

7 - 112 Yancey Fidel Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l Alex.<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 195 VADER ELVIRA CECIL B. 2-10-1884 d. 10-11-1907

m. 10-1-1902 James Hedgecock b. 4-29-1872 d. 6-19-1941

cont. next page.

9 - 253 Kermit Hedgecock b. 7-1-1906 d. 1-2-1930  
9 - 254 Clyde Hedgecock

7 - 112 Yancey Fidel Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l Alex.<sup>6</sup>  
Phillip, Rachel,

8 - 197 ETHEL MARY CECIL b. 7-20-1893 d. 2-11-1965

m. 1908 John Clarence Newby b. 4-3-1872

From Ethel Marys obituary and other scattered sources, we have:

9 - 254 Waldo Cline Newby b. 3-2-1909

9 - 255 Lucile Newby b. 9-20-1910 m. Percy Smith

9 - 256 Betty Newby m. John Parker

9 - 257 Arnold Clarence Newby b. 9-24-1912

9 - 258 Henry Fidel Newby b. 10-20-1914

9 - 259 Ralph John Newby b. 2-15-1917 m. 12-23-1930 Page No. 116  
who was b. 9-30-1921

9 - 260 Mary Ethel Newby b. 6-9-1919 d.y.

9 - 261 Fred Paul Newby b. 1921 m. Irene Nance [More later]

[ as above ]

8 - 198 HAMMETT ANDREW ALEXANDER CECIL b. 3-3-1890 d. 9-30-1961

m. Zada P. Wagner

9 - 262 Hammett Andrew Cecil Jr. b. 1919 m. Theda Fleming

[ as above ]

8 - 201 WADE WILSON CECIL b. 11-29-1896

m. 1916 Dosia Lee Stone b. 5-14-1895

9 - 263 Helen b. 3-20-1917 Unm.

9 - 264 Yancey Stone Cecil b. 1919 m. Katherine

9 - 265 Eloise b. 5-3-1923 m. John P. Canine No children.

The family of Wade Wilson Cecil are all involved with the family business -- a furniture store and excellent interior decorating service. All live in High Point, N.C.

[ as above ]

8 - 202 OTIS WAYNE CECIL b. 10-24-1899

m. 8-18-1921 Bertha Moore

9 - 266 Wayne E. Cecil b. 1-10-1922 d. 12-15-1924

9 - 267 Roland E. Cecil b. 1924 m. Ann Beck [More later]

7 - 115 Alpheus Lewellan Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l Alex.<sup>6</sup>  
Phillip, Rachel,

8 - 205 AROS COKE CECIL b. 2-11-1896 d. 6-1-1953 bur. Oakwood Mem. Cem.  
at High Point, N.C.

m. 7-12-1922 to Nannie Louisa Bowman b. 1-4-1899

9 - 268 Mary Lou Cecil "Butch" b. 1923 m. J. Woody Prinson

7 - 117 Daridous Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l Alex.<sup>6</sup>  
Phillip, Rachel,

8 - 208 JOHN WESLEY CECIL b. 11-3-1889 d. 12-15-1958

m. 8-30-1919 Floy D. Hayworth

cont. next page:

9 - 269 Alberta Cecil m. Fred R. Shaw NFT  
 9 - 270 Donna Lee Cecil NFT  
 9 - 271 Robert Lloyd Cecil NFT

7 - 117 Daridus Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l Alex.<sup>6</sup>]  
 Phillip, Rachel,

8 - 209 VANDER BETHEA CECIL "Dave" b. 3-3-1899 d. 1-27-1947

m. Ellen Lewis

9 - 272 Hobert L. Cecil NFT  
 9 - 273 Darrell L. Cecil NFT  
 9 - 274 Norman D. Cecil NFT  
 9 - 275 Doris Cecil NFT  
 9 - 276 Delphina m. M. F. Deaton NFT

[ as above ]

8 - 212 CLARENCE M. CECIL "Jack" b.  
 m.

9 - 277 Joseph Cecil b. 5-30-1930 m. Mary Louise Williams

7 - 118 Dace Caroline Cecil [Boles]  
 Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l Alex.<sup>6</sup> [Phillip, Rachel]

8 - 221 CLEVA BOLES b. 9-3-1901

m. 10-9-1920 Henry Clarence Smith b. 4-6-1896

Clevas mother died when Cleva was very small, and she was raised by her maiden aunt, Lou Vina Cecil.

9 - 278 Clarence Cecil Smith b. 9-21-1921 m. Evelyn NFT  
 9 - 279 Robert Colon Smith b. 3-15-1923 NFT  
 9 - 280 George Roland Smith b. 10-2-1925 m. Betty Lou Tuggle NFT  
 9 - 281 Daisy Ruth Smith b. 11-30-1928 m. Kuntz NFT  
 9 - 282 Mary Eliz. Smith b. 9-1-1931 m. Russell NFT  
 9 - 283 Martha Lou Smith b. 8-26-1933 m. Fletcher Cooper NFT  
 9 - 284 Dorothy Jean b. 12-28-1937 m. Robert Gales NFT

7 - 119 John Addison Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Sam' Alex.<sup>6</sup>]  
 Philip, Rachel

8 - 222 VICTOR M. CECIL b. 12-6-1897 d. 3-7-1960

m. Ethel Hill

9 - 285 Vernon Marlin Cecil b. 10-9-1922 d. 3-16-1950 Vet.W.W.II  
 m. Lillian Kennan

9 - 286 Helen Cecil m. Boatright, lives Kannapolis, N.C. NFT  
 9 - 287 Sylvia Cecil m. Hunsucker, lives High Point N.C. NFT  
 9 - 288 Fern Cecil m. Hunsucker, lives High Point, N.C. NFT

7 - 123 David Oliver Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Jessë W.<sup>6</sup>]  
 Phillip, Rachel

8 - 223 CARL MYRON CECIL b. 5-31-1891

m.[1] at Ford Kan. to Esther Bernice Hodgins, dau. of Thos & Ida.

She was b. 4-28-1897 and d. prior 1924 [Quaker records]

m.[2] 3-8-1924 Winnie Bohannon

9 - 289 Helen Elizabeth Cecil b. 1916 Guilford Co. N.C. NFT



- 7 - 132 Shockley D. Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Charles L.<sup>6</sup>]  
 Phillip, Rachel,
- 8 - 243 CHARLES WALTER CECIL b. 7-19-1890 Fayette Co. Ind. d. 1977 Ind.  
 m. 11-1-1922 Mary Juanita Cummins, dau. of Carl D. & Thos. [?]  
 Cummins. No children as no further record.
- 7 - 133 Daniel Lee Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Charles L.<sup>6</sup>]  
 Phillip, Rachel,
- 8 - 244 SARAH V. CECIL  
 m. Butler Fitzgerald b. 2-23-1897 son of Walter and Mary [?]  
 Fitzgerald  
 9 - 290 Cletus C. Fitzgerald NPT  
 9 - 291 Lonnie M. Fitzgerald NPT
- [ as above ]
- 8 - 247 ERVIN LEE CECIL b. 1891 N.C.  
 m. 1-25-1917 Mary Lenora Payne N.C.  
 9 - 292 Grace Lieuretta Cecil b. 9-10-1923 m. Thos Huff NPT  
 9 - 293 Ervin Ray Cecil b. 7-15-1933 NPT  
 9 - 294 Robert Lee [?].
- 7 - 135 Arville Cicero Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Charles L.<sup>6</sup>]  
 Phillip, Rachel,
- 8 - 251 HEROLD A. CECIL b. 9-25-1896  
 m. Laura Dicks b. 1898  
 9 - 295 Richey Fay Cecil b. 12-4-1928 NPT  
 9 - 296 Gilda Gray Cecil b. 10-6-1936 NPT
- [ as above ]
- 8 - 253 FLAVIOUS R. CECIL "Flay" b. 8-29-1901  
 m. Ethel Durham  
 9 - 297 Brenda Cecil NPT
- 7 - 136 Randall L Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phillip<sup>5</sup>, Charles L.<sup>6</sup>]  
 Philip, Rachel
- 8 - 254 JESSE Mc CLAIN CECIL b. 9-29-1897 d. 4-17-1950  
 m. 12-24-1918 Eva Griffin  
 9 - 298 Marilda Cecil Leonard NPT  
 9 - 299 Howard Cecil NPT
- [ as above ]
- 8 - 256 JACOB EDWARD M. CECIL  
 m. 12-7-1935 Wilma Boger  
 9 - 300 Larry Randall Cecil b. 8-9-1936 m. 1961 Hilda Mears NPT  
 9 - 301 Janice Cecil m. Berrier NPT  
 9 - 302 Rhonda Cecil b. 1942 NPT

7 - 145 Jehu Melvin Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>5</sup>, Riley<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 276 JACOB RANSOM ASBURY CECIL b.  
 m. 6-19-1915 Effie Delilah Swaim b. 5-21-1894, dau. of Wm.E. and Sarah Elizabeth [Peace] Swaim.
- 9 - 303 Clayton Grayson Cecil b. 1916 m. Velna Pearl Cashatt b. 1917  
 9 - 304 Cora Eliz. Cecil b. 1919 m. Bernie Lorenzo Hilton b. 1916  
 9 - 305 Sarena Mozelle Cecil b. 1921 m. James Stanton Craven  
 9 - 306 Jacob Ransom Asbury Cecil Jr. b. 12-29-1923 d. 6-19-1925  
 9 - 307 Victoria b. 1926 m. Daniel Lindberg Brock  
 9 - 308 Billie Melvin Cecil b. 1929 m. Macie Fields  
 9 - 309 Jacob Everett Cecil b. 1931 m. Myrtle Jean Slate

The records for the above family of Jacob Ransom Asbury Cecil and wife Effie are taken from Raymond Peace' book, Descendants of Silas Peace. Descendants for some of the above children are from the same source and appear later in this book.

7 - 145 Jehu Melvin Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>5</sup>, Riley<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 277 STAMEY LEE CECIL b. 10-6-1897 d. 12-21-1942  
 m. Florence Snider b. 9-14-1898 [from Davidson Co. birth & M. rec.]
- 9 - 310 Clyde Lee Cecil b. 1921 m. Delilah Johnson b. 1920  
 9 - 311 Paulette Alberta Cecil b. 9-23-1923 d. 9-27-1924  
 9 - 312 Rowland Melvin Cecil b. 2-24-1926 NFT  
 9 - 313 Ronald Jehu [twin to Rowland] NFT  
 9 - 314 Kenneth Preston Cecil b. 1929 m. Barbara Flincham  
 9 - 315 Stamey Lee Cecil Jr. b. 8-24-1931 NFT

7 - 153 Chas. Hamilton Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. Harrison<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 290 JAMES A CECIL b. 1893 d. 1964  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 9 - 316 James A. Cecil Jr. m. Naomi Leonard NFT  
 9 - 317 Doris Cecil m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fish NFT

[ as above ]

- 8 - 293 D. STANTON CECIL b. 6-27-1901  
 m. 11-6-1923 Franki Greer b. 1905
- 9 - 318 D. Stanton Cecil Jr. b. 1924 m. Margaret Martin  
 9 - 319 Franki Marie Cecil b. 1928 m. Carl A. Grimm NFT

7 - 158 Sarah Cecil [Weaver]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Philip<sup>2</sup>, Wm Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Philip<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Richard I<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 306 LEWIS WEAVER b.  
 M. Mattie Hershey
- 9 - 320 Lindsay Weaver m. Mayme Thomason  
 9 - 321 Elizabeth C. Weaver m. Leslie Barksdale  
 9 - 322 Mary R. Weaver m. Thadeus Crawford Cox  
 9 - 323 Sarah Weaver NFT  
 9 - 324 Willie Weaver NFT  
 9 - 325 Josephine Isabel Weaver m. Benj. Franklin Daughtry

7 - 159 Eliz.J.Cecil[Perryman]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Samue<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 311 HENRY PERRYMAN

m. Lelia Ripple  
 9 - 326 Frank Perryman  
 9 - 327 Ferie Perryman  
 9 - 328 John Perryman  
 9 - 329 Martha Perryman  
 9 - 330 Catharine Perryman

NFT  
 NFT  
 NFT  
 NFT  
 NFT

7 - 160 Sam'l L. Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phillip<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 312 JOHN RICHARD CECIL b. 11-19-1871 d. 5-21-1955 bur. Lexington, N.Y.  
 m. 10-12-1893 Mary Yarbrough b. 5 8 1875 d. 12-10-1935 The dau.  
 of John and Jane [Sink] Yarbrough

9 - 331 Cornelia NFT 9 - 335 Lucile NFT  
 9 - 332 Blanche NFT 9 - 336 John d.y.  
 9 - 333 Eva NFT 9 - 337 Leland Merideth NFT  
 9 - 334 Vivian NFT 9 - 338 James Franklin NFT  
 9 - 339 Samuel Lindsay b. 3-12-1919 NFT

[ as above ]

8 - 313 HENRY L. CECIL b. 2-9-1874 d. 6-22-1951

m. Amanda Jones b. 3-29-1876 d. 4-29-1954  
 9 - 340 Harold E. b. 1897 d. 1950 m. Mabel McAdams  
 9 - 341 Paul F. Cecil b. 3-16-1903 d. 7-31-1949 m. Esther Leonard  
 9 - 342 Edith Cecil m. Fred Curry NFT  
 9 - 343 Mabel Cecil m. Ralph Conrad  
 9 - 344 Edna Louise Cecil b. 10-13-1910 d. 10-4-1912 NFT  
 9 - 345 Terry Wilson Cecil m. Edna Allen  
 9 - 346 Mary Lillian Cecil b. 12-1-1914 d. 7-11-1915  
 9 - 347 Alma Elizabeth Cecil b. 10-14-1916 m. Edwin Weber NFT

[ as above ]

8 - 315 REBECCA CECIL b. 1-25-1878 d. 4-12-1969

m. 2-17-1897 to Thomas S. Eanes. b.  
 9 - 348 Cecil Eanes m. Virginia Carrickoff & 2nd Jolly Grubbs  
 9 - 349 Thomas S. Eanes Jr. NFT  
 9 - 350 Samuel Eanes m. Sally McNeill  
 9 - 351 Kathryn Eanes m. Jim Pollock  
 9 - 352 Charles Eanes m. Mary Alice Hoover  
 9 - 353 Ralph Eanes m. Julia Kellam  
 9 - 354 Robert Eanes NFT  
 9 - 355 John Burke Eanes m. Estelle Morris

Rebecca Cecil Eanes always went by the name Rebecca, although her full name was Elizabeth Clementine Rebecca. Her name appeared as Elizabeth 1880 cen.

[ as above ]

8 - 316 MAGGIE CECIL

m. Walter W. Poole  
 9 - 356 Cornelia Eliz. Poole m. Stephen Martin  
 9 - 357 Doris B. Poole m. Thurston Brooks  
 9 - 358 Carol Cecil Poole m. James McCoy

NFT

- 9 - 359 Walter W. Poole Jr. m. Haze. Melton
- 9 - 360 Samuel Cecil Poole m. Lois Holbrook
- 9 - 361 Margaret Burke Poole m. Vance M. Daniel
- 9 - 362 Clayton Poole m. Helen Waller

7 - 160 Samuel L. Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 317 MINNIE CECIL  
m. Vander Yelvington
- 9 - 363 Altalee M. Yelvington m. Eugene Forbes NFT
- 9 - 364 Mary Burke Yelvington m. Robert Sommers NFT
- 9 - 365 Caroline Yelvington NFT
- 9 - 366 Ransom Yelvington NFT

[ as above ]

- 8 - 320 SUE CECIL  
m. Ed. Miller
- 9 - 367 Ed. T. Miller Jr. m. Katherine \_\_\_\_\_ NFT
- 9 - 368 Nellie Miller m. Gene \_\_\_\_\_ NFT

7 - 162 David King Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 321 ROBERT EDGAR CECIL b. 12-17-1878 d. 7-31-1932  
m. 9-10-1901 Maude Loftin
- 9 - 369 Richard R. Cecil NFT
- 9 - 370 Helen E. Cecil m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sullivan NFT
- 9 - 371 Robert Cecil NFT
- 9 - 372 Mary W. Cecil NFT
- 9 - 373 David King Cecil b. 11-22-1914 NFT

[ as above ]

- 3 - 322 MARY WILSON CECIL  
m. Fred O. Sink
- 9 - 374 Delphina Marie Sink m. N.E. Rose
- 9 - 375 John David Sink m. Harriett La Page
- 9 - 376 Robert F. Sink m. Margaret Coe
- 9 - 377 Charles Varner Sink m. Mary Howell Jacobs
- 9 - 378 Joseph Stanford Sink m. Dorothea Dorsett
- 9 - 379 Rachel Christine Sink m. John Robert Philpott
- 9 - 380 Fred O. Sink Jr. m. Charlotte Wiggins

[ as above ]

- 8 - 324 DAVID RICHARD CECIL b. 4-20-1836 d. 11-27-1924  
m. Mary Mitchell b. 10-13-1890 d. 8-14-1964
- 9 - 381 Mary Louise Cecil b. 1915 m. Marshall Davis
- 9 - 382 David Richard Cecil Jr. b. 6-24-1916 d. 12-18-1922
- 9 - 383 Charles Mitchell Cecil b. 1917 m. Desola Weaver
- 9 - 384 Robert Keith Cecil b. 1919 m. Ethel Yow
- 9 - 385 Foyell Cecil m. Betty Granga
- 9 - 386 Ralph Millsman Cecil m. Gertrude Fritts

[ as above ]

- 8 - 326 JOSEPH KING CECIL  
M. Lillie Tysinger

cont. next page.



9 - 387 Joseph King Cecil Jr. b. 1918 m. Hazel Yow  
 9 - 388 Margaret Jane Cecil b. 1913 m. Emory Lewis Howell  
 9 - 389 Jennice Elizabeth Cecil b. 1920 m. Clifford M. Brisson  
 9 - 390 Mattie I. Cecil m. Joe Terry

7 - 163 Mary H. Cecil [Evans]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 328 BENTRICE EVANS m. Lin  
 m. Lindsay Zimmerman

9 - 391 Child  
 9 - 392 Mildred Zimmerman  
 9 - 393 Kate Zimmerman  
 9 - 394 Ellard Zimmerman  
 9 - 395 Lee Zimmerman

NFT  
 NFT  
 NFT  
 NFT

7 - 165 James Lee Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 342 CHARLES HILL CECIL b. 12-24-18 d.  
 m. 1909 Lizzie May Shoaf b. 4-10-1823 d. 12-15-1964 in Md.

9 - 396 James L. Cecil b. 1911 m. Erma Elizabeth McLeod  
 9 - 397 Charles Hill Cecil Jr. m. Lulu Kennedy  
 9 - 398 Harry Richard b. 1921 m. Ola M. Wood  
 9 - 399 Catherine Cecil m. P.R. Ernhart  
 9 - 400 Julia Cecil m. H.E. Lawver

NFT  
 NFT  
 NFT

7 - 169 George R. Cecil  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 344 CHARLES EDWARD CECIL b. 10-31-1836  
 m. 1-29-1911 Lillian Miller

9 - 401 Mary Cecil b. 1912 m. Roy Hartman  
 9 - 402 John Robert Cecil  
 9 - 403 Artis Gray Cecil

7 - 171 Rebecca Florona Cecil [Kennedy]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 350 EVERETT LEE KENNEDY b. 9-26-1834  
 m. Mary Ella Jones b. 1-25-1835 d. 12-14-1961

9 - 404 Jones Franklin Kennedy  
 9 - 405 Dexter Lee Kennedy  
 9 - 406 Madge Virginia Kennedy m. twice.

NFT  
 NFT

[ as above ]

8 - 351 ALICE VIRGINIA KENNEDY b. 9-13-1893 d. 3-17-1964  
 m. Marvin Wall

9 - 407 Roy Cleatus Wall b. 2-13-1924 m. Dorene Bunton  
 9 - 408 Troy Clayton Wall [twin to Roy] d. 2-22-1939 in auto acc.

NFT

[ as above ]

8 - 352 CHARLES JULIAN KENNEDY b. 7-21-1898

m. 7-21-1918 Emma Lillian Hill b. 8-23-1900  
 9 - 409 Evelyn Rebecca Kennedy b. 1920 m. Christopher C. Hudson  
 9 - 410 Mary Lillian Kennedy b. 1924 m. Drew William Fenley  
 9 - 411 Margaret Louise Kennedy b. 1926 m. Steve Fucile

7 - 172 Mary Lou Cecil [Kennedy]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Wesley<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 353 ESTA ELIZABETH KENNEDY b. 7-27-1892  
m. 9-6-1908 Walter Meredith Myers b. 5-18-1890  
9 - 412 Hallie Lou Ellen Myers b. 1917 m. Joseph Lee Russell Jr.  
[as above]

8 - 354 LILLIAN MARY KENNEDY b. 1894  
m. Earlie Robert Klass Sr.  
9 - 413 James William Klass b. 1916 m. Margaret Louise Evans  
9 - 414 Dulalah Nora Klass b. 1920 m. twice  
9 - 415 Fred Graham Klass b. 1922 m. Kathleen Grubb  
9 - 416 Earlie Robert Klass Jr. b. 1926 m. Ethel Arlene Steele  
9 - 417 Parmilee Klass b. 1930 m. Frank May  
[as above]

8 - 355 RANSOM DALFORD KENNEDY b. 2-14-1896 d. 7-14-1967  
m. 4-7-1917 Florence Chappell b. 6-15-1897  
9 - 418 Roberta Lucille Kennedy b. 1913 m. John Devith Batton  
9 - 419 Maggie Lois Kennedy b. 1920 m. John Willard Cranford  
9 - 420 Ransome Edward Kennedy b. 4-28-1922 d. 10-7-1937 in auto acc.  
9 - 421 James Weldon Kennedy b. 1924 m. Leona Brown  
9 - 422 Percy Emmett Kennedy b. 1926 m. Carrie Louise Asbin  
9 - 423 Beecher Farrington Kennedy b. 1928 m. Freddie May Martin  
[as above]

8 - 356 TREVA VICTORIA KENNEDY b. 12-31-1898  
m. Lloyd Franklin Mathews b. 6-11-1899  
9 - 424 Pauline Elizabeth Mathews b. 1920 m. Charles Pride Jones  
9 - 425 Lillian Rosetta Mathews b. 8-7-1922 d. 10-3-1922  
9 - 426 Infant son b. 5-31-1923 d. 6-1-1923  
9 - 427 Clara May Mathews b. 7-2-1924 d. 9-10-1925  
9 - 428 Mary Magdaline Mathews b. 9-16-1926 d. 11-25-1930  
9 - 429 Carmie Lee Mathews b. 4-8-1930 m. Frank Luther  
9 - 430 Bettie Lou Mathews b. & d. 7-2-1935

7 - 173 Ellen Rosa Cecil [Pope]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Wesley<sup>6</sup>]

The following children of the 8th generation appear page 53 this book and will not be given other numbers here. 7 - 173 Ellen Rosa Cecil m. 7 - 46 Richard Douthard Pope [a Cecil descendant]. Therefore, these eighth gen. children and their descendants will be found page 75 this book. Their book numbers in that section are given after their names here.

8 - BESSIE IDA ELIZABETH POPE [8 - 107]  
8 - CHARLES EARLY POPE [8 - 108]  
8 - FREDERICK SPENCER ALLEN POPE [8 - 109]

7 - 174 Richard Franklin Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 357 RANSOM LEVI CECIL b. 3-18-1888 d.  
m. 7-11-1912 Nora Griffith  
9 - 431 Ruth Cecil  
9 - 432 Wayne Cecil  
9 - 433 Ransom Cecil

NFT  
NFT  
NFT

- 9 - 434 Dorothy Cecil NFT
- 7 - 174 Richard Franklin Cecil
- [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>]
- 8 - 358 EMMANUEL CECIL b. 8-21-1889
- m. 4-25-1914 Bessie Kennedy b. 11-7-1891 d. 2-22-1964
- 9 - 435 Clarence Monroe Cecil b. 1928 m. May Elise Floyd
- 9 - 436 Roby Lee Cecil b. 2-9-1932 m. Elaine Garrison NFT
- 9 - 437 Delanina Margaret Josephine Cecil b. 6-7-1935 m. Bob Wishon NFT
- 9 - 438 Virginia Arlene Cecil b. 1920 [adopted]
- [ as above ]
- 8 - 359 JOHN WESLEY CECIL b. 3-27-1891 d. 9-6-1968
- m.[1] 8-30-1919 Floy Hayworth
- m.[2] 8-19-1932 Bertie Darr b. 1903
- 9 - 439 Anita Alberta Cecil b. 9-24-1922 NFT
- 9 - 440 Donna [or] Dora Lee Cecil b. 8-7-1927 NFT
- 9 - 441 Blance Cecil b. 8-7-1933 m. 8-18-1954 Leon Bowers
- b. 5-29-1930 d. 4-24-1962
- 9 - 442 Johnnie Ruth b. 1937 m. Glenn Lassise.
- [ as above ]
- 8 - 360 MARY ELIZABETH CECIL b. 11-7-1892
- m.[1] 5-2-1914 John Ernest Snyder b. 2-4-1891 d. 8-3-1943
- m.[2] 10-15-1960 Fervis Hedgecock b. 2-5-1895
- Children all by first marriage:
- 9 - 443 Virginia Cleo Snyder b. 5-15-1915 NFT
- 9 - 444 Carlene Elizabeth Snyder b. 2-22-1917 NFT
- 9 - 445 Infant
- 9 - 446 Josephine Ruth Snyder b. 1920 m. Marvin Shoe
- 9 - 447 Margaret Artrude Snyder b. 7-10-1925 m. 12-14- 1946
- to John William Lawson. No children NFT
- 9 - 448 Jessie Rae Snyder b. 5-25-1928 NFT
- 9 - 449 Hubert Franklin Snyder b. 9-22-1931 NFT
- [ as above ]
- 8 - 361 BENJAMIN FRED CECIL b. 9-1-1894
- m. 3-25-1915 Maude Ella Kennedy b. 5-30-1898 dau. David Kennedy.
- 9 - 450 Clyde Mitchell Cecil b. 1917 m. Della Mae Stamey
- 9 - 451 Melba Ree Cecil b. 1919 m. Robert Coy Eyerly
- 9 - 452 David Webster Cecil b. 1921 m. Mary Ann Wall
- 9 - 453 Raymond Cecil b. 1924 m. Annie Bell Hunt
- 9 - 454 Austin Cecil b. 8-11-1926 NFT
- [ as above ]
- 8 - 363 ALLEN ROSCOE CECIL b. 9-10-1898
- m.[1] 12-6-1920 Mattie B. Harris b. 4-10-1898
- m.[2] 4-26-1926 Beatrice Violet Baynes b. 5-9-1898 NFT
- 9 - 455 Mary Cecil b. 1-5-1923
- 9 - 456 Billy Cecil b. 1-20-1925
- Children of 2nd marriage:
- 9 - 457 Allen Bruce Rhodes Cecil b. 11-8-1926 d. 6-29-1932
- 9 - 458 Theodore Richard Cecil b. 1930 m. Hilda May Murphy

7 - 174 Richard Franklin Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Wesley<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 365 MAGGIE MAE CECIL b. 4-1-1903 d. 1-13-1929 bur. Rich Fork Bapt. Ch.  
cem., Davidson Co. N.C.  
m. 12-26-1920 Occo Clarence Wagner b. 10-1-1901  
9 - 459 Clayton Clarence Wagner b. 1921 m. Clarice Geraldine Summers  
9 - 460 Cleata Mae Wagner b. 1925 m. Clarence Felix Harper  
9 - 461 Wayne Wagner b. NFT

[ as above ]

- 8 - 366 FLORENCE EVELYN CECIL b. 8-3-1904  
m. [1] 12-24-1924 Cromer Ervin Bowers b. 4-14-1893 d. 11-3-1965  
m. [2] Raymond Odell Embler  
9 - 462 Cromer Austin Bowers b. 7-6-1925 NFT  
9 - 463 Mary Rose Bowers b. 1927 m. Thomas Turner

[ as above ]

- 8 - 367 WILLARD ASHBURN CECIL b. 10-17-1905  
m. 12-29-1934 Mary Westmoreland b. 12-16-1908 d. 2-20-1962  
9 - 464 Phyllis Cecil b. 1936 m. Edward Ray Harmon

7 - 175 Sylvia Samantha Cecil [Craven]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Wesley<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 370 MARTHA ELIZABETH CRAVEN b. 3-23-1891 d. 2-7-1955  
m. 5-14-1914 William Troy Glascoe Sr. b. 5-4-1885  
9 - 465 Cleatus Franklin Glascoe b. 12-17-1914 d. same date.  
9 - 466 Elva Dora Glascoe b. 3-15-1916 m. 10-1-1937 Carl Ashley  
Jarrett who was b. 4-16-1903 No children so no further trace.  
9 - 467 Etta Lou Glascoe b. 4-11-1918 d. 3-2-1921  
9 - 468 Wm. Troy Glascoe Jr. b. 1919 m. Ethel Mae Smith  
9 - 469 Ethel Catherine Glascoe b. 1923 m. Rigdon Hane Williams  
9 - 470 Aileen Frances Glascoe b. 1925 m. Donald Percy Hines<sup>+</sup>.  
9 - 471 Ann Symantha Glascoe b. 1927 m. John Wyatt McDowell  
9 - 472 Betty Emaline Glascoe b. 1931 m. Earlie Isaac Todd

[ as above ]

- 8 - 371 BESSIE LOUENA CRAVEN b. 10-14-1893  
m. 2-22-1917 Ernest Gaither Johnson b. 3-13-1894  
9 - 473 Walter Linville Johnson b. 1917 m. Frances Mae Rich  
9 - 474 Roscoe Jason Johnson b. 5-23-1922 d. age 22 months  
9 - 475 Clyde Daniel Johnson b. 1922 m. Myrtle Evelyn Everhart  
9 - 476 Thurman Lawrence Johnson b. 1924 m. Melissa Sophronia Reed  
9 - 477 Albert Ernest Johnson b. 1926 m. Cla Ann Laughlin  
9 - 478 Helen Symantha Johnson b. 12-5-1923 m. 6-3-1961 Richard  
Brantley Rogers b. 9-10-1935 NFT  
9 - 479 Billy Robert Johnson b. 1931 m. Shelby Jean Long  
9 - 480 Donald Ray Johnson b. 1935 m. Betty Joan Hayworth.

[ as above ]

- 8 - 372 JULIUS LINVILLE CRAVEN b. 12-23-1895  
m. 4-14-1917 Maude Mae Swaim b. 3-31-1896  
9 - 481 Janie Jewel Craven b. 1923 m. Carlos McKenzie Sink



7 - 173 Sylvia Samantha Cecil [Craven]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Wesley<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 373 IMA MAY CRAVEN b. 5-4-1898  
 m. 4-27-1918 Paul Austin Johnson b. 2-22-1900  
 9 - 482 Fred Lee Johnson b. 1920 m. Elvie Mae Livengood  
 9 - 483 Carol Joseph Johnson b. 1923 m. Norma Bernice Rouse  
 9 - 484 Wayne Linville Johnson b. 1925 m. Essie Mae Bradley  
 [ as above ]
- 8 - 374 RAYMOND GARCIA CRAVEN b. 1-1-1901  
 m. 5-14-1921 Della Lorena Vaughn b. 5-12-1901  
 9 - 485 Arnold Linville Craven b. 1922 m. Mary Frances Craven  
 9 - 486 James Ralph Craven b. 1926 m. Melva Marie Campbell  
 [ as above ]
- 8 - 375 MINNIE ALTHIA CRAVEN b. 11-28-1903 d. 11-5-1965  
 m. 10-28-1922 William Inias Proctor b. 7-27-1901  
 9 - 487 Alice Eldora Proctor b. 1923 m. Lewis Thomas Jones  
 9 - 488 Carlis Edwin Proctor b. 1925 m. Ammie Mae Jones  
 [ as above ]
- 8 - 376 BELVIN CONSTANTINE CRAVEN b. 4-15-1906 d. 2-11-1951 [K. by Light-  
 -ening. ]  
 m. 2-15-1930 Gladys Auddeen Jones b. 9-6-1903  
 9 - 489 Kenneth Lee Craven b. 1930 m. Joyce Yvonne Berrier  
 9 - 490 Peggy Ruth Craven b. 1934 m. Francis Herman Bowers.  
 [ as above ]
- 8 - 377 GLENNIE NORMA CRAVEN b. 6-12-1908  
 m. William Ray Collett  
 9 - 491 John Wesley Collett b. 1932 m. Margaret Ann Johnson  
 9 - 492 Margaret Faye Collett b. 1937 m. Larry Neale Patterson  
 [ as above ]
- 8 - 378 ATHELENE CRAVEN b. 5-11-1912 d. 6-17-1944  
 m. 9-27-1930 Roby Howard Proctor b. 4-16-1909  
 9 - 493 Audrey Mae Proctor b. 1933 m. Billy Joe Hill Sr.  
 [ as above ]
- 8 - 379 DANIEL WESLEY CRAVEN b. 5-1-1914  
 m. 10-6-1934 Rebecca Livengood  
 9 - 494 Henry Dale Craven  
 9 - 495 Daniel Wayne Craven  
 9 - 496 Jean Craven

IFT  
 NFT  
 NFT

7 - 176 Pauline Virginia Cecil [Johnson]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Charles Wesley<sup>6</sup>]

- 8 - 380 LIZZIE LOU JOHNSON b. 2-15-1896  
 m. 6-7-1913 J. Frank Griffen  
 9 - 497 Violet Ruth Griffen b. 1914 m. Dewey Lee Runkley  
 9 - 498 Eliza Pauline Griffen b. 1915 m. twice  
 9 - 499 Joseph Wesley Griffen b. 1916 m. Mary Ellen Hobbs  
 9 - 500 James Grady Griffen b. 1918 m. Neva Christine Cooper

9 - 501	Beulah May Griffin b. 6-29-1920	NFT
9 - 502	Claude Lee Griffin b. 1-29-1923	NFT
9 - 503	Calvin Dawes Griffin b. 11-4-1924	NFT

7 - 177 Lillian Georgia Cecil[Burton]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>]

8 - 390 VIOLA BLANCHE BURTON b. 10-27-1900  
 m. 6-17-1920 John Lee Haywood Gurley b. 3-14-1900 d. 12-4-1968  
 9 - 504 Darrell Haywood Gurley b. 3-23-1921 d. 11-11-1925  
 9 - 505 Elwanda Burton Gurley b. 1923 m. Edward Taylor Harrison  
 9 - 506 Edith Madaline Gurley b. 1925 m. Albert Vernon Walker  
 9 - 507 Ronald Lee Gueley b. 1927 m. Wanda Wray Walker

[ as above ]

8 - 391 CHESTER LEIGHTON BURTON b. 2-3-1903  
 m. 12-26-1924 Alma Ada Ward b. 4-11-1904  
 9 - 508 Infant dau. b. & d.  
 9 - 509 Clyde Harlan Burton b. 1930 m. Margaret Joy Alewine

[ as above ]

8 - 393 KERMIT RAY BURTON b. 10-31-1920  
 m. [1] Virginia Simpson  
 m. [2] 12-23-1957 Delores Jean Cecil b. 2-25-1934  
 9 - 510 Paula Jean Burton b. 3-15-1959 :  
 9 - 511 Cynthia Ann Burton b. 12-15-1960 :  
 9 - 512 Dixie Lee Burton b. 9-21-1962  
 9 - 513 Willar Burton b. 8-2-1963  
 9 - 514 Dusty Ray Burton b. 9-15-1964  
 9 - 515 Bonnie Sue Burton b. 9-7-1967

The records on pages 85 to 92 inclusive, are the result almost entirely of the research made by Elah McKaughan Peace. Some records are from the book by her husband Richard Raymond Peace. For the most part localities were not given, but most of these descendants of Richard Iiams Cecil and Charles Wesley Cecil, sons of Samuel Cecil, are located in the Davidson Co. N.C. area. Some at High Point, some at Thomasville, some at Lexington, and at other points in the general area. Our grateful appreciation and acknowledgement of Elah McKaughan Peace' fine effort. ACK

# CHAPTER IX

3 - 1 John Russell Taylor  
8 - 33 Eliz. Ellen Stout

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, William B.<sup>6</sup>, Josephine<sup>7</sup>, Thomas, Mary]

The descendants of John Russell Taylor have a dual ancestry since their mother is also of Cecil descent and a 2nd cousin to John R. One bears the number 8 - 33 and is found in her place in the family page 50 this book.

9 - 1 LAWRENCE RUSSELL TAYLOR b. 6-1-1895 m. Juanita Thibadeaux NPT  
[ as above ]

9 - 2 SYLVIA ZELMA TAYLOR b. 12-24-1893 d. 8-25-1970 Lived K.C. Mo.  
m. Francis McGrath  
10 - 1 Marie Julia McGrath b. 1932 m. Jos. Garcia  
10 - 2 Josephine Ellen McGrath b. 8-31-1932 [twin to Marie] d. 9-9-1932  
10 - 3 Marilyn McGrath b. 8-29-1933 m. Robert Adamson  
10 - 4 Paul Kermit McGrath b. 1935 m. Shirley Marie Knight  
[ as above ]

9 - 3 ALBERT KENNETH TAYLOR b. 9-5-1900 Lives K. C. Mo.  
m. [1] Stella Sleighoper Div.  
m. [2] Mary Payne Div.  
m. [3] Annie Miller b. 9-2-1905

Lacking dates for the above marriages, I cannot establish the mothers of the following children.

10 - 5 Mildred Taylor b. 1921 m. twice  
10 - 6 Albert Kenneth Jr. b. 8-24-1924 NPT  
10 - 7 Robert Marion Taylor b. 11-26-1926 d. 12-21-1965 NPT

[ as above ]

9 - 4 CLINTON CECIL TAYLOR b. 9-3-1902  
m. [1] 1924 Lucile Irls Div.  
m. [2] 1934 Anne Murphy who d. 6-5-1949  
m. [3] Virlie  
10 - 8 Sonya b. 1-26-1934 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jines NPT

3 - 3 James Edward Taylor

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, Josephine<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 10 VIOLA TAYLOR b. 1-25-1900 Lives Cornelia, Mo.  
m. 2-19-1922 Howard Estes Smith b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 4-12-1951  
10 - 10 Jean Francis Smith b. 1924 m. Robert Lowery  
10 - 11 Howard Estes Smith Jr. b. 4-4-1926 Unm. NPT  
10 - 12 Gordon Allen Smith b. 1929 m. Betty Doris Fetterling  
10 - 13 Max Robert Smith b. 1931 m. Virginia Rae Baker

Viola has gone to great lengths to obtain names and addresses of Cecil descendants, and has provided invaluable material concerning relationships.

[ as above ]

9 - 11 THOMAS EDWARD TAYLOR b. 10-13-1901 m. Dollie Poilette NPT  
10 - 14 Donald Eugene Taylor

8 - 7 William Wesley Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, John W.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 12 MELVIN WILLIAM CECIL b. 2-15-1900 d. 1959 Bur. Sedalia, Mo. Mem. Cem.  
m. 5-24-1936 Claribel Chamberlin  
10 - 15 Melvin Cecil Jr. b. 1937 m. Suzanne McKogue  
10 - 16 Duane Chamberlin Cecil b. 1940 m. Linda Lou Boone

[ as above ]

- 9 - 13 ELVER WESLEY CECIL b. 3-22-1901 d. 1-4-1971 at Sedalia, Mo. Bur. Sedalia,  
m. 11-24-1923 Lottie Russell Couple lived Sedalia, Mo.  
10 - 17 William Wesley Cecil b. 7-22-1925 d. 1926

Elver was associated in business with his brother Gerald for several years, owning and operating an appliance store and bicycle shop in Sedalia, Mo. Elver and wife Lottie were very active in church and community affairs. Their warm hospitality the focal point for family and friends gatherings.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 15 CLEO MC CLURE CECIL b. 1-2-1906  
m. 2-8-1953 Delma Viola Case Lives in Sedalia, Missouri.

Cleo was associated in business with his brothers Elver and Gerald for several years. Though this couple has no children, they have been very helpful and encouraging in gathering family records. Our grateful appreciation.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 16 DOROTHY LOUISE CECIL b. 6-21-1908 Sedalia, Mo. Lives [1971] Dallas, Tex.  
m. 6-21-1928 J. Clayton Mitchell b. 1908 d. April 1953  
10 - 18 Mary Lou Mitchell b. 12-21-1934 m. 3-6-1965 Warren G. Haase  
10 - 19 Thomas Clayton Mitchell b. 6-7-1945 m. 6-7-1968 Carol Ann  
Schroeder.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 17 MADINE MARGARET CECIL b. 9-25-1910  
m. 10-20-1929 Charles Raymond Roberts b. 11-15-1901  
10 - 20 Billy Jack Roberts b. 11-3-1934 m. Cheral Schöen in 1956  
10 - 21 Charles Raymond Roberts Jr. b. 1-11-1937 m. Nancy Pace  
10 - 22 Cecil Roberts b. 5-24-1951 at Sedalia, Mo.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 18 WILLIAM WESLEY CECIL Jr. b. 7-8-1913  
m. 6-29-1945 Hazel Vandine Ellis b. 11-2-1925  
10 - 23 Teddy William Cecil b. 10-11-1948  
10 - 24 David Preston Cecil b. 7-20-1950

Hazel Ellis Cecil has gathered a lot of records concerning the Cecil family and has provided many of the dates for her husbands family. They live Sedalia, Mo.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 19 GERALD OSCAR CECIL b. 2-29-1922  
m. 6-29-1947 Helen Rowlette b. 10-21-1926  
10 - 25 Gerald Oscar Cecil Jr. b. 9-17-1952  
10 - 26 Gregory Allen Cecil b. 10-4-1953

Gerald Cecil operates the Cecil Appliance Store and Bicycle Shop in Sedalia, Mo. Family lives in Sedalia, Mo.



8 - 21 Robert L. Derr Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, Alex. R.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 23 ALTA DERR CECIL b. 10-21-1910 Johnson Co. Neb.  
m. 4-20-1935 Lincoln, Nebr. to G[orge] David Koch b. 12-1-1895.  
at Winside, Nebr. Son of David and Martha [Miller] Koch  
10 - 27 Alice Margaret Koch b. 1942 m. Walter Richard Koska  
10 - 28 Lois Alta Koch b. 1946 Terre Haute, Ind.

G. David Koch is a Ph.D. and taught a total of 35 years at the University level, being at Indiana State Uni. for the most part - 1939 to retirement in 1968. He taught Geography and Meteorology. He is a member of Scottish Rite, and of the Terre Haute Exchange Club where he served as president and also was awarded the Book of Golden Deeds award for outstanding service to the community. Alta, besides home making enjoys painting, music, sewing, and of course genealogy. This book is the fifth in that area of research. David and Alta are members of the First Congregational Church at Terre Haute, Ind. Their home is on an acreage of large timber seven miles west of T.H. Alta is a member of Colonial Dames XVII Century, and has established and had accepted, a supplemental line of descent from the first William Cecil [1665-1749] this book. She is also a member of National and State Negro-not Society.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 24 TEOLA MARION CECIL b. 2-17-1919 at Lincoln, Nebraska  
m. 3-24-1940 Arthur Woodrow Wilson b. 8-4-1912 Franklin, Nebr.  
10 - 29 John Dennis Wilson b. 2-7-1942  
Teaches Ind. Ed. at Centerville H.S., Centerville, Ia. U.M.W.  
10 - 30 Jay Raymond Wilson b. 2-9-1946 m. Jane Paulsen  
10 - 31 Kent Cecil Wilson b. 7-8-1948 Nebr.  
10 - 32 David Lee Wilson b. 12-6-1951 Nebr.

Arthur W. Wilson is the son of John and Lillian [Price] Wilson. Arthur and Teola own and operate a 320 acre crop and stock farm 8 mi. e.n.e. of Tecumseh, Nebraska. Both attended the Uni. of Nebraska. Teola's interests in creative arts are manifest in their large home, often the center of family and community gatherings. She enjoys collecting and restoring antique furniture. Both are active in the Presbyterian Church, Farm Bureau and other community activities.

3 - 22 Clinton Marcellus Taggart

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 25 FRANCIS CECIL TAGGART b. 7-13-1912  
m. 10-20-1945 Jessie Garna Long  
10 - 33 William Thomas Taggart b. 1-20-1950 [adopted]  
10 - 34 Marcie Garna Taggart b. 7-9-1951 [adopted]

Francis Cecil Taggart is advertising mgr. for radio station KMYO in Sheridan, Wyo. where the family lives. He was Radio Man First Class in U.S. Navy W.W.II. His wife, Jessie was an army nurse, Lieutenant, W.W.II

[ as above ]

- 9 - 26 ROSE MARIE TAGGART b. 1919  
m. 10-28-1944 Robert J. McKenna Jr. Live at Jewett City, Conn.  
10 - 35 Carleen McKenna b. 1946 Works for State of Conn. as a  
Special Psychiatric Aide.

cont. next page.

fam. of Rose Marie Taggart cont.

- 10 - 36 Ellen Marie McKenna b. 1947 m. Phillip Glen Bell of East Hampton, Conn. Ellen is a registered nurse.
- 10 - 37 Robert James McKenna III b. 12-24-1950. At present [1971] he is in the Navy, a Radioman on the USS Iwo Jima
- 10 - 38 Judith Ann McKenna b. 2-11-1953
- 10 - 39 Michael Windsor McKenna b. 3-1-1960

8 - 23 Nora Taggart [Taylor]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, Julia J.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 27 DELMAR DONOVAN TAYLOR b. 2-21-1904 d. 4-20-1931 Mo.  
m. 10-2-1929 Dorothy Jackson
- 10 - 40 Nancy Maude Taylor

NFT

3 - 27 Lousettie J. Stout [Taylor]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 35 WILLIAM FRANKLIN TAYLOR b. 3-31-1882 d. 10-14-1933  
m. 1902 Nora Taggart [#8 - 23.] above. Nora b. 7-30-1882 d. 2-20-1937
- 10 - Delmar Donovan [# 9 - 27 ] as just above.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 37 ELSIE IRENE TAYLOR b. 11-25-1894  
m. 11-13-1918 Howard Bud Cain b. 4-10-1893 d. 11-12-1963 son of  
John Hamilton and Margaret [Monasmith] Cain.
- 10 - 42 Fay Jean Cain b. 10-31-1919 d. 12-2-1920
- 10 - 43 Betty Lee Cain b. 3-17-1921 d. 9-16-1927
- 10 - 44 John Howard Cain b. 1923 m. 1951 Norma Dean Kyle
- 10 - 45 Elsie Madine Cain b. 1925 m. 1946 Eugene Trapnell
- 10 - 46 Helen Louise Cain b. 1927 m. 1952 John H. Brooks
- 10 - 47 Biddie Grace Cain b. 1932 m. twice
- 10 - 48 James Delmar Cain b. 1935 m. 1960 Charlene Wood Lambert
- 10 - 49 William Edward Cain b. 9-19-1937 d. 4-4-1939

[For the above family of Howard Cain. His father John H. Cain was b. 8-17-1850 and he d. 1936. His mother Margaret Monasmith Cain was b. 6-9-1852 d. 1920 ]

[ as above ]

- 9 - 38 FAY BEATRICE TAYLOR b. 10-26-1903  
m. 5-24-1923 Chester I. Westrope Live at Lake Lotawana, Mo. 64063
- 10 - 50 June Adair Westrope b. 1924 m. Kenneth E. Brown
- 10 - 51 Bannie Jean Westrope b. 1926 m. Juett Whitford Div.
- 10 - 52 Carol Fay Westrope b. 1936 m. James B. Carpenter
- 10 - 53 Howard Taylor Westrope m. Patricia A. Bradbury
- 10 - 54 Sharon Sue Westrope b. 1942 m. Donald Hulsey

8 - 28 Allen Louis Stout

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 40 EMMABELLE STOUT b. 11-4-1904  
m. 6-13-1926 Harry Simpson
- 10 - 55 Barbara Simpson b. 7-19-1933 m. 3-4-1956 George Chase NFT
- 10 - 56 Carol Jean Simpson b. 12-18-1937 m. 9-26-1953 Larry Mitchell NFT

8 - 29 Phebe Ann Stout [Roberts & Baker]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 43 REVA HOWARD b. 10-10-1893  
m. [1] Ralph Smith  
m. [2] Peter Burgard  
10 - 57 Hallie Smith  
10 - 58 Sylvia Burgard

[ as above ]

- 9 - 46 BERNICE HOWARD b. 8-30-1904  
m. 1-29-1924 Oral Landis  
10 - 59 Odetta Landis

[ as above ]

- 9 - 48 ACE HOWARD  
m. Cordie Haller  
10 - 60 Anna May Howard  
10 - 61 Gale Howard

8 - 30 Hiram Grant Stout  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 50 MARY GERTRUDE STOUT b. 12-26-1899 d. 3-19-1934  
m. F. L. Latta  
10 - 62 Mary Nadine Latta b. 2-4-1923 m. Norman L. Jackson  
10 - 63 Fern Latta m. Carl Hunter

8 - 32 Nancy F. Stout [Baker & Marr]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 51 BEULAH JANETTE BAKER b. 5-7-1894  
m. 10-28-1914 Walter Lewis Downing b. 6-30-1893 d. 7-1-1960  
10 - 64 Walter Lewis Downing Jr. b. 1917 m. Virginia M. Kennedy  
10 - 65 Annabel Lee Downing b. 1919 m. James Scott Beery  
10 - 66 Mary Louise Downing b. 1927 m. Francis J. Crenshaw

[ as above ]

- 9 - 52 LUCILLE GLADYS MARR b. 3-21-1905 Lives Hanford, Calif.  
m. 8-30-1930 Royal A. Johnson b. 1-5-1907  
10 - 67 [a] Donald Royal Johnson b. 4-25-1934  
10 - 68 [a] Carol Ann Johnson b. 12-13-1935 m. Wendell Darrel Holder  
10 - 69 [a] Janet Gay Johnson b. 11-19-1935 m. Jerry Norman Hopkins

[ as above ]

- 9 - 53 CHARLES EVERETT MARR b. 3-9-1907 Lives Warrensburg, Mo.  
m. [1] 2-9-1930 Minnie Rance Div. Apr. 1960  
m. [2] 5-16-1960 Genevieve Giltner  
Children all by first marriage.  
10 - 70 [a] Alberta June Marr b. 3-12-1931 m. Kenneth C. Grandstaff  
10 - 71 [a] Betty Jean Marr b. 3-27-1932 m. Robert L. Bird  
10 - 72 [a] Robert Allen Marr b. 4-1-1933 m. Elizabeth Ann Barbee  
10 - 73 [a] William Leland Marr b. Nov. 1934 d. 10-31-1953  
10 - 74 [a] Charles Oliver Marr b. 2-26-1936 m. Bonnie Elizabeth Wilson  
10 - 75 [a] Marion Harley Marr b. 5-6-1940 m. Edda Behrendt  
10 - 76 [a] Mary Sue Marr [twin to Marion] m. Bobby Ray Fisher  
10 - 77 [a] John Estil Marr b. 2-9-1942

8 - 32 Nancy F. Stout [Baker & Marr]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 55 ALBERT EWING MARR b. 5-27-1912  
m. 1-13-1934 Mildred Woodford b. 8-11-1913  
10 - 78 [a] Owen Francis Marr b. 3-21-1936 m. Betty Burline Vickers  
10 - 79 [a] Albert Wayne Marr b. 1-29-1941 d. 12-22-1941  
10 - 80 [a] Terry Eugene Marr b. 1-25-1943 m. Olta Donna Brown  
[ as above ]

- 9 - 57 HARLEY EUGENE MARR b. 5-1-1918  
m. 3-23-1946 Lillian Silvers b. 3-27-1917  
10 - 81 [a] Nancy Kay Marr b. 3-30-1947

8 - 33 Elizabeth Ellen Stout [Taylor]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>]

Elizabeth Ellens children have a dual Cecil lineage. They are 9 - 1 thru 9 - 6  
page 93

8 - 34 Francis Marion Stout  
[Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Wm. Jr., John B., Thomas, Mary ]

- 9 - 65 MINNIE CHRISTINA STOUT b. 11-17-1902 Lives Warrensburg, Mo.  
m. 1-26-1928 Jesse Mifflin b. 4-30-1888 d. 2-27-1960 [Minnie has been  
10 - 67 Ethel Marie Mifflin b. 1929 m. Filmore Jones of tremendous help  
10 - 68 Jesse James Mifflin still born 5-13-1936 in providing records  
10 - 69 Ldith May Mifflin b. 4-7-1942 d. 3-8-1942 for her family.]

[ as above ]

- 9 - 66 ALMA JEANETTE STOUT b. 3-22-1905  
m. 1926 Sterling Mifflin b. 3-13-1887 d. 7-25-1970  
10 - 70 Marion Lewis Mifflin m. Maradi Hedges  
10 - 71 Galen Mifflin m. Ida Pearl Racy  
[ as above ]

- 9 - 67 NELLIE FRANCES STOUT B. 11-11-1913  
m. John Phillips  
10 - 72 Frances Laverne Phillips m. Ralph Ray Div.  
10 - 73 William Earl Phillips m. Eva Ward  
10 - 74 Thomas Phillips m. Sarah Burford  
10 - 75 Leroy Hayes Phillips m. Phyllis McGirl

[ as above ]

- 9 - 68 WILLIAM EMMETT STOUT b. 5-14-1916  
m. Shirley Irene Browning b. 1-15-1920  
10 - 76 Billie Irene Stout b. 1938 m. Underwood & Miller  
10 - 77 Ruth Lynn Stout b. 1941 m. Russell Lee Stone  
10 - 78 William Emmet Stout Jr. b. 1948 m. Nancy Jane Bales  
10 - 79 Martha Kay Stout b. 1-12-1954  
10 - 80 Betty Ann Stout b. 7-17-1957

8 - 51 Falbia Cecil [Helterbrand]  
[Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Wm. Jr., John B., Daniel, Wm. Henry ]

- 9 - 75 OPHELIA MARGARET HELTERBRAND b. 5-16-1912  
m. Cleo Haskell  
10 - 81 Betty Jane Haskell b. 1938 m. Harlan Osborn

8 - 52 Grover Clifton Cecil  
[Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Wm. Jr., John B., Daniel, Wm. Henry ]

- 9 - 77 PERRY WILLIAM CECIL b. 4-1-1918 Mo.  
m. 4-16-1939 Eva Josephine McDaniel  
10 - 82 Betty Joann Cecil b. 1943 m. John Wayne Cully  
10 - 83 Carol Sue Cecil b. 9-20-1946 m. Clarke Eugene Tyler  
10 - 84 Shirley Jean Cecil b. 4-28-1951



8 - 54 Gertrude Cecil [Surbaugh]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Dan'l J.<sup>6</sup>, Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 79 MARJORIE MILKED SURBAUGH b. 10-18-1910 Johnson Co. Mo.  
m. C.H. Smith  
10 - 85 Sabra Jolene Curry Smith b. 1932 Salina, Kan.  
m. Paul Hutson Jr. No children

NFT

[ as above ]

- 9 - 80 FRANCES ZELMA SURBAUGH b. 4-23-1913  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johannes  
10 - 86 Patricia Johannes m. \_\_\_\_\_ Drawford

NFT

8 - 55 Herbert Bryan Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Dan'l J.<sup>6</sup>, Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 81 WILMA CECIL b. 3-7-1920 Johnson Co. Mo.  
m. 6-14-1941 Emory Bell b. 2-21--1921  
10 - 87 Wilma Jean Bell b. 1944 m. 1960 Robert Ross  
10 - 88 David Eugene Bell b. 2-2-1946 m. Cheryl Bilucia [?]  
10 - 89 Herbert Lee Bell b. 9-19-1960

This family lives just north of Warrensburg, Mo.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 82 MAXINE CECIL b. 3-8-1922 d. 9-19-1969  
m. 11-16-1942 William D. Stahl  
10 - 90 Donna Maxine Stahl b. 1944 m. Larry Gallagher.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 83 LELIA FERN CECIL b. 7-31-1923  
m. 3-15-1947 Isaac Corral  
10 - 91 Gary Dean Corral b. 2-9-1954

[ as above ]

- 9 - 84 MALENE CECIL b. 12-1901924  
m. 7-17-1942 to Bill Baird b. 9-13-1923 Lives at Calhoun, Mo.  
10 - 92 Carylon Fern Baird b. 1943 m. Wm. Douglas Spring  
10 - 93 Bobby Dean Baird b. 1947 m. Glenda Chief

[ as above ]

- 9 - 85 VIRGIL CECIL b. 8-29-1927  
m. 7-18-1953 Rosalie Saltzman  
10 - 94 Sandra Lynn Cecil b. 8-7-1955 d. 9-24-1958  
10 - 95 Micheal Bryan Cecil b. 10-25-1960  
10 - 96 Linda Cummings b. 1-31-1948 [step-daughter]

[ as above ]

- 9 - 86 BETTY CECIL b. 9-28-1931  
m. 4-19-1931 Don Dicavoli  
10 - 97 Cathy Ann Dicavoli b. 5-5-1959  
10 - 98 Connie Louise Dicavoli b. 12-12-1960

[ as above ]

- 9 - 87 VERA CECIL b. 6-3-1933  
m. 9-30-1952 John Henry Gee  
10 - 99 John Henry Gee Jr. "Jack" b. 8-28-1953  
10 - 100 Susie Coleen Gee b. 5-10-1957

8 - 59 Maude Theola Marr [Murphy]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>6</sup>, Phebe J.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 98 INEZ LUCILLE MURPHY b. 9-5-1904 Leeton Mo.  
m. George Eldo Downer b. 3-4-1908 Appleton City, Mo. son of Geo. N.  
and Elena [Spry] Downer.  
10 - 101 Marjory Marie Downer b. 1-9-1931 Appleton City, Mo.  
m. Berton Allen Basley b. 11-15-1930 Clay Co. Mo. No children. NFT  
10 - 102 Leo Wayne Downer b. 2-4-1933 Appleton City, Mo  
m. Shirley Jane Tackett

Inez and Geo. Downer live 1216 St. Louis Ave. Excelsior Spgs., Mo.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 99 LOIS GEAL MURPHY b. 12-22-1916  
m. 1936 Harry Kiefer b. 11-25-1911  
10 - 103 Marvin Kiefer b. 5-7-1937 Unm.  
10 - 104 Ronald Kiefer b. 1945 m. Charlene Thomas  
Lois and Harry Kiefer live at Urich, Mo. Rte. 1

8 - 66 Chas. Clifford Ewing  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 104 NAOMI N. EWING  
m. Wanda Budd  
10 - 105 Wanda Lee Budd b. d. 1967 m. David Shultz  
10 - 106 Bill Budd NFT  
10 - 107 Albert Budd NFT  
10 - 108 Norma Budd NFT  
10 - 109 James Budd NFT  
10 - 110 Elmer Budd NFT  
10 - 111 Clifford Budd NFT

8-67 Finis Eli Ewing  
[ as above ]

- 9 - 106 CLEM VALENTINE EWING b. 12-25-1903 Cedar Co. Mo.  
m. 10-6-1925 Geneva Newman  
10 - 112 Walter N. Ewing b. 8-24-1926 m. twice  
Clem Ewing attended Old Normal School at Springfield, Mo. He operates a  
grocery store at Nevada, Mo.

8-67 Finis Eli Ewing  
[ as above ]

- 9 - 107 EDNA EWING b. 1905 Cedar Grove, Mo.  
m. 1928 William O. Basecke b. 1905 Helinstadt, Germany  
10 - 113 Patty Rose Basecke b. 1929 m. 1947 Calvin Johnson  
10 - 114 Rudi Basecke b. 1931 Rogers, Ark. m. Loretta Neil  
The Baseckes own and operate a cheese factory at Stockton, Mo., where they  
live.

8 - 67 Finis Eli Ewing  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Dan'l J.<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 108 CLARA EWING b. 1909 Cedar Grove, Mo.  
m. [1] Bernie Clapton. No children of this marriage.  
m. [2] Lawrence Hembree  
10 - 115 Anna Laura Hembree b. 1942 K.C. Mo. m. Leonard L. Hopkins

8 - 67 Elia Eli Ewing

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Dan'l J.<sup>6</sup>, Mary.<sup>7</sup> ]

- 9 - 109 GEORGE RUSSELL EWING b. 1913 Cedar Grove, Mo.  
m. [1] 4-20-1934 Henrietta Reed b. 1912 Huntsville, Ark.  
and who d. 2-15-1957 Cedar Grove, Mo. Par. Stockton, Mo.  
m. [2] Dema Chastain [widow]  
Children all by first marriage.  
10 - 116 Nina Florence Ewing b. 1935 Huntsville, Ark. m. Jerry  
Lee Phillips  
10 - 117 Edward Eli Ewing b. 1938 Huntsville, Ark. m. Phillip  
-bell  
10 - 118 Thomas Russell Ewing b. 1941 Huntsville, Ark. m. Ellen  
Wooldridge

[ as above ]

- 9 - 110 ROBERT HARRIS EWING b. 9-18-1923 Cedar Co. Mo.  
m. 4-7-1943 Nevada, Mo. Sibyl Imogene Budd b. 2-5-1919 Cedar Co.  
10 - 119 Buddy Harris Ewing b. 5-1-1945 Springfield, Mo.  
m. Ruth Ann Shoemaker b. 9-12-1946 St. Joe, Mo.

Robert Harris Ewing volunteered and served in the Navy during W.W.II 1943-1945. Aboard battleship U.S.N. Carolina most of the time. Earned 13 battle stars. In Tokyo Bay when treaty was signed. Bought property in Springfield Mo. in 1945 and works at Reynolds Mfg. Co. where he is foundry supervisor. Hobbies of this couple are gardening, camping and fishing.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 111 BETTY JO EWING b. 10-10-1926 Stockton, Mo.  
m. 1-20-1947 Ft. Scott, Kans. to Harold Joe Sharp "Dinks"  
who was b. 1-6-1928, Stockton, Mo. This couple are farmers.  
10 - 120 John Elden Sharp b. 1947 m. Linda \_\_\_\_\_ Div.  
10 - 121 Kathy Ann Sharp b. 3-13-1962 Humansville, Mo.  
10 - 122 Daren Lee Sharp b. 3-3-1964

8 - 68 Mary Ewing [Hoskinson]

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Dan'l J.<sup>6</sup>, Nancy.<sup>7</sup> ]

- 9 - 112 SCOTT ADDISON HOSKINSON b. 9-25-1906  
m. 5-10-1929 Helene Cole.  
10 - 123 Sylvia Mae Hoskinson b. 1931 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Northcut  
10 - 124 William S. Hoskinson b. 1933 m. Gertrude Stene  
10 - 125 Thomas F. Hoskinson b. 1936 m. Roberta Brownlee

Scott Addison Hoskinson is a retired teacher, having taught at both H.S. and University levels. He is a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine. He ended his teaching career by teaching Vocational Agriculture in High School at Big Timber, Mont. He is proud of the record that "60% of my former students are running the ranches in the county and 10% are doing the mechanical work that is part of the Vo-Ag program". Scott is interested in genealogy and has researched the Hoskinson line since retirement.

8 - 71 Gus Nile Cecil

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Dan'l.<sup>6</sup>, Columbus A.<sup>7</sup> ]

- 9 - 114 JOHN COLUMBUS CECIL b. 3-25-1915  
m. Thelma Bird Div.

Cont. next page:

fam. John Columbus Cecil cont.

10 - 126 Anita Virginia Cecil b. 9-12-1941

10 - 127 John Wayne Cecil b. 3-23-1945

John C. Cecil lives at Centerview, Mo. He was in Air Craft work for 25 years but now farms.

3 - 75 Haidee A. Cecil [Evans]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Dan'l J.<sup>6</sup>, Columbus A.<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 115 LEVI IRA EVANS b. 8-17-1921 Leeton, Mo.

m. 5-18-1943 Mary Emma Stacy b. 9-17-1921 Dau. of John & Nettie  
[Hull] Stacy.

10 - 128 Gloria Fern b. 7-3-1946 m. Roy Maloney

10 - 129 Carol Sue Evans b. 1-11-1949

Levi Ira Evans is a chemist by profession. He served in the U.S. Army.  
His hobby - photography.

[ as above ]

9 - 116 CECIL HAMPTON EVANS b. 1-24-1924

m. 12-7-1950 Clara Seldomridge b. 3-24-1930 Dau. of Frank & Lola  
[Cutshall] Seldomridge.

10 - 130 Daniel Roy Evans b. 8-16-1952 d. 11-1-1953

10 - 131 William Joseph Evans stillborn in May 1954

10 - 132 Mary Lynn Evans b. 7-18-1955

10 - 133 Bacil Kieth Evans b. 5-27-1960

Cecil Hampton Evans is a stone mason and the family lives in Kansas City, Kansas. Clara, greatly interested in family history has helped to gather many records of the descendants of Columbus Asbury Cecil.

[ as above ]

9 - 117 KENNETH ROY EVANS b. 8-21-1926

m. 1-23-1948 Bordenia Coleman

10 - 134 Vincent Evans b. 9-7-1949

10 - 135 Ronald Eugene Evans b. 3-4-1951

Kenneth Roy Evans served in the U.S. Navy W.W. II

3 - 76 Edna L. Smaltz [Adams]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Dan'l J.<sup>6</sup>, Louisa<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 118 BETHEL ADAMS b. 4-20-1906 Warrensburg, Mo. d. 1932

m. Feb. 1923 to March W. Jones b. 3-10-1897

10 - 136 Wanda Lee Jones b. June 1925 d. 2-12-1929

10 - 137 Lovita May Jones b. 8-24-1927 m. Clarence Price Jr.

10 - 138 Kenneth Jones b. 8-6-1929 lives Orlando, Fla.

3 - 77 Roxie Smaltz [Surbaugh]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Dan'l J.<sup>6</sup>, Louisa<sup>7</sup>]

(9 - 125 " FRANK CECIL SURBAUGH b. 9-24-1910

m. Mary Ann Kohls b. 1-8-1918

10 - 139 Diedre Ovidia Surbaugh b. 3-6-1949

10 - 140 Dana Frank Frederick Surbaugh b. 11-8-1954

[ as above ]

9 - 126 HENRY LEE SURBAUGH b. 7-5-1914

m. Martha Minor b. 6-14-1914

cont. next page:



fam. of Henry Lee Surbaugh cont.

- 10 - 141 Marilyn Surbaugh b. m. David Clark Surbaugh
- 10 - 142 Frederick Lee Surbaugh b. 1910 m. Carolyn Irene Surbaugh
- 10 - 143 Martha Jean Surbaugh b. 9-10-1940

8 - 77 Roxie Smaltz [Surbaugh]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel J.<sup>6</sup>, Louise<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 127 VIRGINIA RUTH SURBAUGH b. 6-1-1918 Lives Okla. City, Okla.  
m. 10-1-1938 Lehman Harrison Sullivan b. 1-1-1913
- 10 - 144 William Harrison Sullivan b. 1910 m. Mary L. Grant

8 - 79 Francis M. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm., Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew J.<sup>6</sup>, Dan'l W.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 130 ELSIE GRETTELL CECIL b. 10-31-1894 Lives Chilhowee, Mo.  
m. [1] Edgar Shanks on 3-3-1919  
m. [2] Dr. Stephens [dentist]
  - 10 - 145 James Cecil Shanks b. 1920 m. Ruth [McQuitty] Baker wid.
- Elsie Gretteall Cecil Stephens lives at Chilhowee, Mo.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 131 VIOLA CECIL b. 1897 d. 1917  
m. Carl M. Hatfield
- 10 - 146 Viola Hatfield m. Mike Smith

8 - 81 Bessie Cecil [Hatfield-Poc]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew J.<sup>6</sup>, Dan'l W.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 134 JAMES G. HATFIELD  
m. Ruth Evans
- 10 - 147 Mary R. Hatfield
- 10 - 148 Gloria Hatfield

NFT  
NFT

8 - 83 Flossie C. Cecil [Davis]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew J.<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 138 J. W. DAVIS b. 1-30-1905 Lives Warrensburg, Mo.  
m. Emily Kite
- 10 - 149 Nancy Davis
- 10 - 150 Harry Davis

[ as above ]

- 9 - 140 RALPH DAVIS b. 10-14-1910 Lives Warrensburg, Mo.  
m. Harleen Knight
- 10 - 151 Charles Wendell Davis
- 10 - 152 W. O. Davis

The above Davis families live in Warrensburg, Mo.

3 - 90 Rufus Marin Bratton

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew J.<sup>6</sup>, Sally A.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 141 LUCILLE IRENE BRATTON b. 11-30-1913  
m. 11-13-1929 Don Campbell Overstreet Div.
- 10 - 153 Marybel Catharan "Kay" Overstreet b. 1930 m. Hubbard  
and Curlee

8 - 107 Bessie Ida E. Pope [Peace]

dual line [ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Richard Pope<sup>7</sup> ]  
[ Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Phil., Samuel, Chas. Wesley, Ellen Rosa ]

9 - 142 RICHARD RAYMOND PEACE b. 9-20-1901

m. 9-2-1923 Elah Vane McKaughan b. 4-19-1901

10 - 154 Richard Raymond Peace Jr. b. 1924 m. Betty Jean Voss

Richard Raymond Peace and wife Elah have been almost completely responsible for the records of the descendants of [ 5 - 17 ] SAMUEL CECIL. This segment of these descendants, being of dual lineage, are placed under [ 7 - 46 ] Richard Douthard Pope, son of Spencer Pope and wife Elizabeth Cecil. Placed there simply because Richard appears first in the seventh generation of which he and his wife Ellen Rosa Cecil are a part. These records are not repeated in Ellen Rosas section, but cross reference is made.

Richard Raymond Peace, a retired linotype operator, enjoys pursuing genealogy and his wife is as keenly interested. They have a fine camper and go for months at a time searching for family records and seeing the country. Raymond has published a fine family history DESCENDANTS OF STILAS PEACE in which a section is included on Elahs family, the MCKAUGHANS. The family lives in High Point, N.C.

[ as above ]

9 - 144 ATHAL ASHBURN PEACE b. 5-16-1907

m. 3-7-1934 Ivy May Nelson

10 - 155 Gary Nelson Peace b. 1936 m. Carolyn Ann Barrow

[ as above ]

9 - 145 THOMAS CLAYTON PEACE "Pat" b. 12-25-1911 d. 12-11-1962

m. [1] Blanche Rosetta Russell Smith. No children of this marriage

m. [2] 5-20-1948 Nola Phyllis Mills

10 - 156 Sharon Patricia Peace b. 10-26-1951

10 - 157 Vicki Lynn Peace b. 9-2-1953

8 - 108 Charles Early Pope

dual line [ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Richard Pope<sup>7</sup> ]  
[ Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Phil., Samuel, Chas. Wesley, Ellen Rosa ]

9 - 146 THAMER DICKS POPE b. 3-15-1903

m. 9-19-1928 Stella Venitia Yates b. 3-17-1910

10 - 158 Charles Randall Pope b. 7-11-1934

NFT

m. [1] 5-30-1958 Elneta Bray m. [2] 4-15-1961 Gloria Cassidy

10 - 159 Richard Allen Pope b. 6-22-1944

NFT

[ as above ]

9 - 147 MILDRED ELLEN POPE b. 2-4-1912

m. 10-29-1933 Wade Dayton Briggs Sr. b. 4-16-1912

10 - 160 Bobby Gene Briggs b. 1937 m. Yvonne Tarue Swing

10 - 161 Barbara Joyce Briggs b. 1939 m. twice

10 - 162 Wade Dayton Briggs b. 11-21-1943 m. Cynthia Jane Carroll

8 - 109 Frederick S. A. Pope

dual line [ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Richard Pope<sup>7</sup> ]  
[ Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Phil., Samuel, Chas. Wesley, Ellen Rosa ]

9 - 148 MERYL ANN POPE b. 1-13-1937

m. 10-27-1956 Lewis Gardener Wilson b. 3-2-1937

10 - 163 Katherine Ann Wilson b. 3-19-1957

cont. next page.

- 10 - 164 George Frederick Wilson b. 4-1-1922  
 10 - 165 Buddy Pope Wilson b. 9-3-1920

8 - 115 Robert Otis Hackleman

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>6</sup>, Sarah F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 149 HELEN GRACE HACKLEMAN b. 5-15-1917 Lives El Dorado Spgs., Mo.  
 m. 7-16-1938 Yuma Ariz. to R.E. McElhaney div. 12-1-1954  
 m.[2] 2-17-1961 Walter H. Smith b. 4-24-1922 Eldorado Spgs., Mo.  
 Child of first marriage:  
 10 - 166 Helen Frances McElhaney L.F.N. b. 11-22-1939  
 married twice.

Walter Smith is a Newspaper publisher. Served in U.S. Army 1942-45  
 in 10th Armored Div. in France and Germany. Served again Korean War  
 1950-51. Helen Grace is an office worker and bookkeeper; member of  
 P.E.O.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 150 GERTRUDE LORENE HACKLEMAN b. 9-1-1913  
 m.[1] 3-5-1936 Hugh K. Coale Div. 1943 maiden name restored.  
 m.[2] 12-31-1944 Rudolph Lemuel Richards b. 12-16-1904 Huron Co.  
 Mich.  
 10 - 167 Infant son Richards b. & d. 7-7-1947  
 10 - 168 Patricia Kay Richards b. 4-27-1949  
 10 - 169 Rudy Loren Richards b. 1950 m. Lynette Elmore

Rudolph L. Richards is a Cafe owner and operator.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 151 DULCIE LILLIAN HACKLEMAN "Billie" b. 11-3-1920  
 m.[1] 1-17-1948 Kenneth Earl Smith Div. 1953 maiden nm. restored  
 m.[2] 2-14-1953 William Eugene Kelley in Cal.  
 10 - 170 Reg Otis Kelley b. 11-14-1953 Hanford, Ca.  
 10 - 171 Roy William Kelley [twin to Reg Otis]  
 Wm. Eugene Kelley is a shop foreman at Davies Machines, Hanford, Cal.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 152 ROY EDWARD HACKLEMAN b. 11-28-1924  
 m. 4-17-1950 Charleen Groves b. 1-10-1932 Cedar Co. Mo.  
 10 - 172 Edward Dwayne Groves b. 6-17-1951  
 10 - 173 Ray Lynn Groves b. 1-12-1954  
 10 - 174 Kent Wayne Groves b. 8-29-1958  
 10 - 175 Doris Ann Groves b. 10-19-1960

Roy Edward Groves served in U.S. Navy aboard U.S.S. Oklahoma 1943-1946  
 He is a farmer - rancher Polk Co. Mo.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 153 ROBERT GENE HACKLEMAN b. 8-24-1932  
 m. 8-9-1958 Evelyn West Haynes b. 7-10-1929 Vernon Co. Mo.  
 10 - 176 Daniel Everett Hackleman b. 3-6-1959 Nevada, Mo.  
 10 - 177 Roberta Jean Hackleman b. 12-22-1960 El Dorado Spgs Mo.  
 10 - 178 Dana Jo Hackleman b. 4-26-1962

Robert Gene Hackleman served in the U.S. Army in Korea 1952-54. His is  
 an employee of U.S. Postal Service, and a farmer.

8 - 116 Catherine N. Hackleman [Casey]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Frances<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 154 WILLIAM CECIL CASEY b. 8-22-1911  
m. Fauntella Hendricks, dau. of C. A. Hendricks.  
10 - 179 William Patrick Casey b. 3-17-1948 [1971 in U.S. Army ]  
10 - 180 James Michael Casey b. 8-29-1949 [1971 in U.S. Army ]

Wm. Cecil Casey served in U.S. Army W.W.II. Is an employee of Tell Telephone Co. Portland, Oregon. Fauntella is a beautician.

8 - 119 Clarence Edward Hackleman  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, John C.<sup>6</sup>, Sarah Frances<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 155 LEILA FERN HACKLEMAN b. 4-20-1927 Le Beck Co., Mo.  
m. 6-29-1952 Eldridge Madison Jones  
10 - 181 Walter Madison Jones b. 5-1-1954  
10-182 Melinda Katherine Jones b. 8-30-1955  
10 - 183 Nancy Marie Jones b. 1-30-1958  
10 - 184 Pamela Mae Jones b. 10-24-1959

Eldridge M. Jones is a chemical engineer for DuPont Co.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 156 LOLA MAE HACKLEMAN b. 1-5-1930 Kansas City, Mo.  
m. 5-1-1964 William Edward Repschleger, Chem. Eng. for Du Ponts  
10 - 185 William Edward Repschleger b. 5-17-1965  
10 - 186 Robert Kurt Repschleger b. 2-27-1967

[ as above ]

- 9 - 157 CAMDEN EDWARD HACKLEMAN b. 2-9-1935 Copeland, Kansas  
m. Margaret Geraldine Phelps.  
10 - 187 Randal Lee Hackleman b. 3-16-1961  
10 - 188 Jeffry Scott Hackleman b. 7-13-1963

Camden Edward Hackleman is an electrician.

8 - 122 Della V. Hartshorn [McKinney]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 158 CLIFFORD EUGENE MCKINNEY b. 5-5-1901 Abbie, Okla.  
m.[1] 1-25-1923 Bessie Ledbetter Hester  
m.[2] 10-17-1931 Ida Kathryn Stearns at Wichita, Kan. She was  
b. 10-25-1902  
10 - 189 Clara Marie McKinney b. 11-28-1923 [dau. of 1st wife]  
10 - 190 William Dean McKinney b. 1-27-1935  
10 - 191 John Roger McKinney b. 4-12-1940 m. Carolyn \_\_\_\_

[ as above ]

- 9 - 159 FRANCES REOLA MCKINNEY b. 5-16-1903 Abbie, Okla.  
m. 6-10-1923 J. Lynn Beeley of Coldwater, Kans. He was b. 11-10-1898  
at Clayton, Ill. and d. 10-3-1946. Buried Coldwater, Kans.  
10 - 192 Ellen Maxine Beeley b. 1924 m. \_\_\_\_ Emerson  
10 - 193 Ross Portland Beeley "Jack" b. 1926 m. \_\_\_\_

[ as above ]

- 9 - 160 WILMA ELLEN MCKINNEY b. 9-3-1907 Abbie Okla.  
m. 5-20-1935 Wendell Swearingen at Reno, Nev.  
10 - 194 Ida May Swearingen b. 7-19-1939 Amarilla, Tex

NFT



8 - 122 Della V. Hartshorn [McKinney]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 161 MILTON PORTLAND MCKINNEY b. 11-13-1909 Aline, Okla.  
m. 5-12-1934 Helen Ferrin Holmes at Mulvane, Kan. She was b.  
10-16-1907 Coldwater, Kansas  
10 - 195 Virginia Ferrin McKinney b. 1935 m. Robert Little

3 - 125 Wanda M. Hartshorn [Foster]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 163 FORREST MARION FOSTER b. 3-5-1909  
m. 2-12-1938 Adeline Snyder b. 1-28-1911  
10 - 196 Dean Marion Foster b. 12-1-1938 d. 9-11-1943  
10 - 197 Terry Alonzo Foster b. 5-8-1945 m. 2-25-1967 to Joyce  
Virginia Alm b. 11-3-1948

[ as above ]

- 9 - 164 LUCILLE ELVA FOSTER b. 10-27-1911  
m. 2-23-1931 Virgil Sampson Odland b. 1-17-1903  
10 - 198 Elaine Velva Odland b. 1932 m. Joseph Neil Cain  
10 - 199 Gaye Elva Odland b. 1936 m. twice  
10 - 200 Lynn Virgil Odland b. 1939 m. Linda Lee Kostboth

[ as above ]

- 9 - 165 VELVA MYRTLE FOSTER b. 5-21-1913  
m. [1] 5-11-1934 Lloyd Odland Div. June 1964  
m. [2] Otto Mason Div.  
Children are of first marriage.  
10 - 201 Gene Lloyd Odland b. 1936 m. Marilyn Amick  
10 - 202 Jan Foster Odland b. 1937 m. Carolyn Merrill  
10 - 203 Wanda Lucill Odland "Jill" b. 1-17-1946

[ as above ]

- 9 - 166 GAY CHRISTA FOSTER b. 9-22-1916  
m. 10-5-1940 Mervin Herman Ogren b. 8-6-1913  
10 - 204 Carl Mervin Ogren b. 1941 m. Maureen Ann Stine  
10 - 205 Carol Olivia Ogren b. 10-24-1943 m. 11-21-1964  
to Leon Wallace Jones b. 7-8-1941  
10 - 206 Ronald Foster Ogren b. 3-28-1949  
10 - 207 Ann Marie Ogren b. 5-6-1952  
10 - 208 Donnell Lee Ogren b. 3-16-1954  
10 - 209 Gaye Christa Ogren b. 10-25-1957  
10 - 210 Robert Mirl Ogren b. 2-17-1959

[ as above ]

- 9 - 168 MIRL ALONZO FOSTER b. 2-17-1921  
m. 6-12-1949 Eunice Opal Gronseth b. 10-21-1927  
10 - 211 Curtis Allen Foster b. 7-8-1950  
10 - 212 David Cecil Foster b. 2-7-1953  
10 - 213 Joann Carol Foster b. 10-24-1955  
10 - 214 Richard Mirl Foster b. 3-13-1960

[ as above ]

- 9 - 169 GERALDINE WANDA FOSTER b. 2-21-1923  
m. 9-5-1943 Dean Donald Cutler b. 4-11-1922

cont. next page:

- 10 - 215 Deanna Lee Cutler b. 6-24-1946 m. 2-17-1967 to Gary Dean Junso b. 6-24-1945
- 10 - 216 Debra Kay Cutler b. 11-4-1943
- 10 - 217 Sheryl Patricia Cutler b. 3-17-1956
- 10 - 218 Timothy Dean Cutler b. 6-12-1962

8 - 127 Willa V. Hartshorn [Link]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 170 WILLIAM DWIGHT LINK b. 12-21-1916 Abbie, Okla.  
m. 7-19-1947 Helen Marie Gesioroski at Okla. City, Okla.
- 10 - 219 William Dwight Link Jr. b. 6-7-1943
- 10 - 220 John Edward Link b. 10-9-1956

[ as above ]

- 9 - 171 EDWARD GARLAND LINK b. 2-9-1918 Faulkner, Okla.  
m. [1] 9-17-1949 Betty Titeman Div. 11-20-1951 No children  
m. [2] 7-18-1953 Linda Lcu Pike at Shawnee, Okla.
- 10 - 221 Norma Lee Link b. 6-27-1956 at Oklahoma City, Okla.
- 10 - 222 Larry Lee Link b. 11-22-1958 Oklahoma City, Okla.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 172 BONNIE JEAN LINK b. 9-26-1931 Coldwater, Kansas  
m. 6-10-1950 Claude Elmer Neil at Wichita, Kan.
- 10 - 223 Christa Elaine Neil b. 9-22-1954

8 - 129 Zelma M. Hartshorn [Merrihew]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 173 DEWEY FRED MERRIHEW b. 9-17-1925  
m. 2-15-1952 Berna MacWilt b. 5-29-1930
- 10 - 224 Dewey Lee Merrihew b. 3-28-1953
- 10 - 225 Linda Kay Merrihew b. 10-10-1959

8 - 140 George Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Jas. Fred<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 176 JULIA LA DONNA CECIL b. 6-19-1938  
m. 2-15-1958 Daniel J.G. Loeffelholz b. 3-19-1931
- 10 - 226 George Michael Loeffelholz b. 11-22-1959
- 10 - 227 Eugene Cecil Loeffelholz b. 6-3-1961
- 10 - 228 Susan Elizabeth Loeffelholz b. 11-10-1969

This family lives at Lincoln, Illinois. Julia is the efficient and re-elected secretary-treasurer of the Cecil Family Reunion since its beginning 1967.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 178 NANA SUZANN CECIL b. 10-21-1940  
m. 8-2-1958 Richard Joe Papesch b. 5-1-1935
- 10 - 229 Steven Joe Papesch b. 12-15-1959
- 10 - 230 Jennifer Jo Papesch b. 12-3-1961
- 10 - 231 Jeffrey Jay Papesch b. 1-20-1964

This family lives in Lincoln, Illinois

[ as above ]

- 9 - 179 BONNIE JO CECIL b. 1-7-1942  
m. 12-15-1962 Roland Eugene Farmer b. 5-18-1941
- 10 - 232 Garin Scott Farmer b. 4-7-1964

8 - 140 George Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Ella Agnes<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 180 THOMAS MARLIN CECIL b. 4-3-1944  
m. 12-30-1967 Carolyn Sue Allen b. 8-17-1947

[ as above ]

- 9 - 181 MELBA ELAINE CECIL b. 3-3-1945  
m. 11-16-1963 Michael Ira Carlile b. 12-13-1940  
10 - 233 Carrie Elizabeth Carlile b. 7-21-1965  
10 - 234 Brian Lewis Carlile b. 5-17-1969

8 - 143 Emma M. Smith [Carder]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Ella Agnes<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 184 SYLVIA LEE CARDER b. 1-12-1933  
m. [1] 1-30-1959 James Ellis Div. 1965  
m. [2] 12-10-1968 Pete Bollmer  
10 - 235 Sharon Kay Ellis b. 6-22-1959  
10 - 236 Daniel Dean Ellis b. 10-30-1961  
10 - 237 Susan Elizabeth Ellis b. 2-9-1963  
10 - 238 Wilber Lynn Bollmer b. 4-26-1970

8 - 144 Walter Leo Smith

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Ella Agnes<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 186 LEAH VIVIAN SMITH  
m. Richard Brown  
10 - 239 Debra Jane Brown

8 - 145 Abner Cicero Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Phil.<sup>6</sup>, Alson G.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 188 WILLIAM ABNER CECIL b. 6-1-1890 d. 11-26-1961  
m. [1] 10-14-1916 Anna Johnson who d. 1938  
m. [2] Delilah Purvis  
10 - 240 Juanita Cecil who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Read.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 139 THOMAS WESLEY CECIL b. 3-26-1893 d. 12-16-1947  
m. Annie Carden  
10 - 241 Wade Cecil  
10 - 242 Max Cecil  
10 - 243 Dewey Cecil

Thomas Wesley Cecil is buried at Pleasant Grove Cem. near High Point, N.C.  
He lived in Davidson Co. N.C. until 1915 when he moved to Washington D.C.  
He was a barber.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 191 MAUDIE BELL CECIL b. 2-28-1897 d. 5-17-1916  
m. John Reece  
10 - 244 Garland Reece

[ as above ]

- 9 - 192 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CECIL b. 10-7-1901  
m. Pearl May Kennedy Separated  
10 - 245 Edward Lee Cecil b. 1-26-1922 m. Bobbie Huggins  
10 - 246 Margaret Marie Cecil b. 9-25-1924 m. Richard Ingram

8 - 14, Abner Cicero Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Phil.<sup>6</sup>, Alson G.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 193 RICHARD REITZEL CECIL b. 7-26-1903 d. 12-6-1965  
m. 1926 Mary Bolton This couple lived High Point, N.C.  
10 - 247 Cullen R. Cecil NFT  
10 - 248 Charles A. Cecil NFT  
10 - 249 H. Douglas Cecil NFT  
10 - 250 Jean Cecil m. Kermit Burton NFT  
10 - 251 Anita Cecil m. Robert Burleson NFT  
10 - 252 Barbara Cecil m. Don Bingham NFT

[ as above ]

- 9 - 194 GLADYS ELIZABETH CECIL b. 6-16-1907 d. 1966  
m. James Davis

- 10 - 253 Betty Elnora Davis b. 12-16-1932  
10 - 254 Peggy Davis b. 4-6-1933  
10 - 255 James Davis b. 10-17-1935

8 - 149 John Luther Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Phil.<sup>6</sup>, Franklin C.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 207 ELENOR NECIE CECIL b. 9-10-1915  
m. 1934 Robert Samuel Pierce b. 3-15-1912  
10 - 256 Billie J. Pierce b. 9-23-1935  
10 - 257 Pattie Jean Pierce b. 3-29-1937  
10 - 258 Don Cecil Pierce b. 4-14-1939 d. 11-20-1947  
10 - 259 Robert Charles Pierce b. 1-10-1941  
10 - 260 John Samuel Pierce b. 2-24-1941

8 - 152 Edgar Phillip Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Rachel<sup>5</sup>, Phil.<sup>6</sup>, Franklin C.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 209 HAZEL LUCILE CECIL b. 7-31-1917  
m. Roy Staton. Div.  
10 - 261 Patsy Staton b. 6-30-1936  
10 - 262 Shirley Staton b. 10-7-1933  
10 - 263 Linda Staton b. 11-19-1940  
10 - 264 Connie Staton b. 1-26-1945  
10 - 265 Roy Jr. b. 8-31-1946

[ as above ]

- 9 - 212 CLETUS EDWARD CECIL b. 7-28-1922  
m. Sept. 1941 "Willie" Taylor  
10 - 266 Cletus Edward Cecil Jr. b. 7-21-1950  
10 - 267 Bobby Ray Cecil b. 9-2-1952  
10 - 268 Brenda Cecil  
10 - 269 Phyllis Cecil

8 - 157 Clavia Burton Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel L.<sup>6</sup>, Noah<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 220 NOAH B. CECIL b. 2-17-1923  
m. 1948 Margaret Sharpe  
10 - 270 Ronnie Holland Cecil b. 2-11-1949  
10 - 271 Margaret Faye Cecil b. 3-8-1951



8 - 159 Melvin I.L. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Oliver G.<sup>6</sup>, Wm. Cecily<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 230 CLARENCE WILLIAM CECIL b. 9-13-1896  
m.[1] Mattie Calhoun b. 1898 d. 1927  
m.[2] 9-3-1932 Emma Elizabeth Shore b. 9-3-1898  
10 - 272 Melvin James Cecil b. 11-20-1921 d. 10-26-1944 W.W.II  
Killed in crash of B-17 "Lady Gay" near Oxford, Eng.  
10 - 273 Clarence Wm. Cecil Jr. b. 6-16-1922  
following are children of 2nd marriage:  
10 - 274 Iris Ruth Cecil m. James Bowman.  
10 - 275 Bobby Lee Cecil m. Edith Mason  
10 - 276 Mary Shore Cecil m. Robert Jones  
10 - 277 Calvin Ray Cecil m. Geraldine Hilton  
10 - 278 Nancy Cecil m. Loy Priddie

8 - 172 Ada Christina Cecil [Smith]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Samuel Alex.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 232 COLE PRO SMITH b. 4-7-1919 several mos. after his fthrs death.  
m. 3-27-1954 Margaret Clarke  
10 - 279 Stormi Gail Smith b. 11-22-1955 [adopted]  
10 - 280 Brandee Lee Smith b. 2-28-1962 [adopted]

8 - 173 Jennie Mae Cecil [Cox]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Sam'l Alex.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 233 ARNOLD COX b. 12-26-1911  
m.  
10 - 281 Sandra Cox NPT  
10 - 282 Linda Cox NPT

[ as above ]

- 9 - 235 WILLIAM GLEN COX b. 1-26-1920  
m. 9-20-1941 Margaret Meyer b. 11-27-1921  
10 - 283 Irene Diana Cox b. 12-20-1950

[ as above ]

- 9 - 236 LUCY JANE COX b. 1-31-1921  
m.[1] 8-31-1941 Orville Craddock Div. 1955  
m.[2] 12-27-1955 Harold Dale McMussen b. 12-20-1927  
10 - 284 Terry Pat Craddock b. 5-1-1942 m. 12-26-1964 Sharon Davis

[ as above ]

- 9 - 237 GEORGE W. COX Jr. b. 10-14-1922  
m.[1] Melba Jeanne Hanks Div.  
m.[2] Rosemary [Qualls] Flannigan  
10 - 285 Karen Marie b. 12-26-1949 [by first wife]  
10 - 286 Joel Wray Cox b. 11-9-1957 [by second wife]

[ as above ]

- 9 - 238 ADA FRANCES COX b. 7-12-1924  
m. 11-1-1945 Ivan K. Bennett b. 2-18-19??  
10 - 287 Jeanne Anne Bennett b. 5-7-1953  
10 - 288 Gaye Lynn Bennett b. 11-3-1961

8 - 173 Jennie Mae Cecil [Cox]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l Alex.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 239 PHILBERT J. COX b. 9-3-1926  
m. 12-12-1948 Rena Lemone Hobbs b. 12-20-1929  
10 - 289 Judith Ann Cox b. 7-24-1949  
10 - 290 Donna Jean Cox b. 3-15-19??  
10 - 291 Gary Arnold Cox b. 5-12-1956

8 - 175 Louis Glen Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l Alex.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 242 FLORA PAULINE CECIL b. 3-20-1923  
m. 8-9-1943 Leon Kohlmeyer b. 5-2-1913 at E. St. Louis, Ill  
10 - 292 David Eugene Kohlmeyer b. 10-19-1946 m. 6-10-1966 to  
Hazel Williams who was b. 4-10-1948  
10 - 293 Anita Louise Kohlmeyer b. 4-9-1949 m. 11-11-1967 to  
Neal Newman who was b. 10-13-1946  
10 - 294 Alice Kohlmeyer b. 1-2-1961 [adopted]

[ as above ]

- 9 - 243 CHARLES LEE CECIL b. 10-4-1924  
m. 10-3-1953 Charlyn Taylor b. 1-1-1936  
10 - 295 Virginia Lee Cecil b. 12-22-1954  
10 - 296 Violet Ann Cecil b. 1-15-1956  
10 - 297 Glen Owen Cecil b. 12-31-1958  
10 - 298 Cecilia Kay Cecil b. 7-15-1960  
10 - 299 Christopher Charles Cecil b. 12-25-1965  
10 - 300 Robert Dean Cecil b. 2-16-1963

[ as above ]

- 9 - 244 MARTHA LUDINE CECIL b. 10-27-1926  
m. 12-20-1947 Gene Chamness b. 12-19-1921  
10 - 301 Gary Eugene Chamness b. 12-30-1948  
10 - 302 Sue Ellen Chamness b. 12-25-1955

[ as above ]

- 9 - 245 JAMES GLEN CECIL b. 3-16-1929  
m. 4-23-1951 Joann Derwath b. 10-2-1931  
10 - 303 Steven Cecil b. 11-14-1954  
10 - 304 Pamela Cecil b. 10-9-1955  
10 - 305 Linda Kay Cecil b. 11-19-1960

[ as above ]

- 9 - 246 JENNIE MAY CECIL b. 10-7-1933  
m. 11-23-1951 Ray Cranshaw b. 4-9-1933  
10 - 306 Lonnie Wayne Cranshaw b. 3-16-1953  
10 - 307 Kathy Ann Cranshaw b. 3-16-1957  
10 - 308 Teresa Gay Cranshaw b. 11-14-1960

[ as above ]

- 9 - 247 LOUIS EUGENE CECIL b. 1-18-1937  
m. 1-14-1961 Judy Murden b. 5-4-1944  
10 - 309 Lori Ann Cecil b. 1-29-1962  
10 - 310 Charles Glen Cecil b. 1-15-1966

3 - 175 Louis Glen Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Oliver.<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l A.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 248 EVA RACHEL CECIL b. 8-8-1939  
m. 10-27-1957 James Moore b. 7-4-1939  
10 - 311 Glen Paul Moore b. 7-22-1953  
10 - 312 Jane Alice Moore b. 9-11-1959  
10 - 313 Lisa Kay Moore b. 8-7-1963  
10 - 314 David James Moore b. 7-14-1965

[ as above ]

- 9 - 249 GLENDA ANN CECIL b. 12-12-1941  
m. 9-3-1960 Larry Pryor b. 4-13-1939  
10 - 315 Andrew Glen Pryor b. 6-10-1967

3 - 176 Emma Gertrude Cecil [Mick]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Oliver.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel Alex.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 250 HALLIE MAE MICK b. 4-5-1924  
m. 5-30-1941 Lloyd Carr  
10 - 316 Lloyd Thomas Carr III b. 11-29-1946 E. St. Louis, Ill.  
10 - 317 Ruth Ann Carr b. 8-9-1949 St. Louis Mo.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 251 MARY BERNICE MICK b. 1-24-1926 Carbondale, Ill.  
m. 9-9-1942 Samuel Albert Webb who d. 1951 Mo. Auto crash.  
m.[2] Willis Joiner Jr. and lives Boaz, Ky.  
10 - 318 Sally Ann Webb b. 8-26-1943 E. St. Louis, Ill.  
m. Richard Dillinger  
10 - 319 Mick Allen Webb b. 10-13-1947

[ as above ]

- 9 - 252 BETTY DEAN MICK b. 11-8-1927 Carbondale, Ill.  
m. 6-29-1946 Earl Paul Mitchell  
10 - 320 Paula Sue Mitchell b. 8-6-1947 m. Graden Quigley  
10 - 321 Frank Dennis Mitchell b. 12-21-1948  
10 - 322 Terry Gene Mitchell b. 11-23-1951

3 - 197 Ethel M. Cecil [Newby]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l A.<sup>6</sup>, Yancey F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 261 FRED PAUL NEWBY b. 10-27-1921  
m. 1941 Irene Nance  
10 - 323 Renay Eileen Newby b. 1-22-1944 m. Stephen G. Foster  
10 - 324 Craig Paul Newby b. 12-27-1949  
10 - 325 Eric Charles Newby b. 3-9-1953

3 - 198 Hammett A.A. Cecil

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l A.<sup>6</sup>, Yancey F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 262 HAMMETT ANDREW CECIL Jr. b. 1-17-1919  
m. Theda Fleming b. 10-11-1920  
10 - 326 Patricia Ann Cecil b. 3-12-1944 m. 8-2-1964 Randall  
Hooker Hepler

8 - 201 Wade Wilson Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l A.<sup>6</sup>, Yancey F.<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 264 YANCEY STONE CECIL b. 12-23-1919 High Point, N.C.  
m. Katherine Hannah Cranford b. 2-15-1923

10 - 327 Julia Katherine Cecil b. 5-9-1951 m. 8-29-1970 Daniel  
Hopkins Monroe, Jr. He was b. 12-31-1948 High Point, N.C.

Yancey entered U.S. Army Air Force 1-8-1942, attended A.A.F. radio school at  
Scott Field, Ill. Instructed radio theory at McLellan Field, Cal. Two years of  
service in Greenland & attained rank of Tech. Sgt. Has several medals. After W.W.II  
served as Chief Engineer for radio stations WIFE & WNOS. Now V.Pres. & manager of  
Paramount Furniture Store in High Point, N.C. Katherine teaches H.S. business course.

8 - 203 Otis Wayne Cecil

[as above]

9 - 267 ROLAND E. CECIL b. 6-16-1924  
m. 1947 Ann Beck b. 8-2-1926

10 - 328 Ruby Rebecca Cecil b. 1-4-1948 m. 8-11-1963 David Bruener

10 - 329 Fred Edward Cecil b. 12-2-1956

8 - 205 Aros Coke Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l A.<sup>6</sup>, Yancey F.<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 268 MARY LOU CECIL "Butch" b. 5-18-1923 Lives High Point, North Carolina.  
m. 6-8-1946 J. Woody Brinson

10 - 330 Mildred Nan b. 5-26-1951

10 - 331 Jesse Cecil Brinson

8 - 212 Clarence M. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Phil.<sup>5</sup>, Sam'l A.<sup>6</sup>, Daridus<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 277 JOSEPH CECIL b. 5-30-1930  
m.

10 - 332 Harold Cecil NPT

10 - 333 Kenneth Cecil NPT

10 - 334 Roger Cecil NPT

10 - 335 William Cecil NPT

8 - 276 Jacob R.A. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, D. Jarrett<sup>5</sup>, Riley<sup>6</sup>, Jehu M.<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 303 CLAYTON GRAYSON CECIL b. 8-19-1916

m. 11-30-1935 Velna Pearl Cashatt b. 8-22-1917 d. 2-11-1966

10 - 336 Dorris Louis Cecil b. 2-16-1939 m. 3-14-1964 Larry Ray Smith

10 - 337 Jacob Clifton Cecil b. 11-3-1940 m. Frances Ann Steed

10 - 338 Dallas Clayton Cecil b. 10-15-1945

10 - 339 Cyrus Vernon Cecil b. 8-2-1954 d. 8-5-1954

10 - 340 Beverly Arlene Cecil b. 9-15-1956

[ as above ]

9 - 304 CORA ELIZABETH CECIL b. 7-8-1919

m. 9-2-1938 Bernie Lorenzo Hilton b. 5-5-1916

10 - 341 Geraldine Elizabeth Hilton b. 2-28-1940

[ as above ]

9 - 305 SARENA MOZELLE CECIL b. 7-18-1921

m. 1-26-1946 James Stanton Craven



10 - 342 Reva Joyce Craven b. 2-27-1917  
10 - 343 Jimmy Franklin Craven b. 3-23-1921

3 - 276 Jacob Ransom Lebury Cecil

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, D. Jarrett,<sup>5</sup> Riley,<sup>6</sup> Jehu Melvin<sup>7</sup> ]

9 - 307 VICTORIA CECIL b. 7-15-1923  
m. 11-12-1953 Daniel Lindberg Brock  
10 - 344 Randall Lee Brock b. 3-30-1958

[ as above ]

9 - 308 BILLIE MELVIN CECIL b. 1-8-1929 d. 11-20-1955  
m. 9-2-1950 Macie Fields  
10 - 345 Melvin Gary Cecil

[ as above ]

9 - 309 JACOB EVERETT CECIL b. 3-21-1931  
m. Myrtle Jean Slate  
10 - 346 Danny Craig Cecil b. 6-1-1952  
10 - 347 Phyllis Ann Cecil b. 3-23-1955

3 - 277 Stamey Lee Cecil

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, D. Jarrett,<sup>5</sup> Riley,<sup>6</sup> Jehu Melvin<sup>7</sup> ]

9 - 310 CLYDE LEE CECIL b. 1921  
m. Delilah Johnson b. 1920  
10 - 348 Clyde Kioth b. 4-10-1943 m. Dorothy Rader  
10 - 349 Rhonda Jane Cecil b. 12-16-1946  
10 - 350 Karen Dawn Cecil b. 7-3-1950

[ as above ]

9 - 314 KENNETH PRESTON CECIL b. 3-15-1929  
m. 1954 Barbara Flinchum  
10 - 351 Dee Ann Cecil b. 1955  
10 - 352 Lisa Gay Cecil b. 1959

3 - 293 Stanton Cecil

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, Dan'l Jarrett,<sup>5</sup> Wm. H.<sup>6</sup>, Chas. H.<sup>7</sup> ]

9 - 318 D. STANTON CECIL Jr. b. 1924  
m. 1958 Margaret Martin  
10 - 353 D. Stanton Cecil III b. 6-20-1961  
10 - 354 Debbie [adopted]

8 - 306 Lewis Weaver

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup> ]

9 - 320 LINDSAY WEAVER  
m. Mayme Thomason  
10 - 355 Arnold Weaver  
10 - 356 Doris Weaver m. W.E. Haisley  
10 - 357 Andre Weaver m. Mildred Thomas

[ as above ]

9 - 321 ELIZABETH C. WEAVER  
m. Leslie Barksdale  
10 - 358 Martha Jane Barksdale m. W.E. Robertson

8 - 306 Lewis Weaver

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Sarah<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 322 MARY R. WEAVER

m. Thadeus Crawford Cox

10 - 359j Franklin Cox m. Helena

10 - 360 Mary Crawford Cox m. J.F. Fairrey

10 - 361 Josephine Cox m. Olin Watson

[ as above ]

9 - 325 JOSEPHINE ISOBEL WEAVER

m. Benj. Franklin Daughty

10 - 362 Richard Weaver Daughty m. Louise Noble

10 - 363 William Floyd Daughty m. Cherry Brotherton

8 - 313 Henry L. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel L.<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 340 HAROLD E. CECIL b. 8-13-1897 d. 6-19-1950

m. Mabel McAdams b. 2-5-1899

10 - 364 Harold E. Cecil Jr. b. 8-10-1920 d. 6-3-1943

[ as above ]

9 - 343 MABEL CECIL

m. Ralph Conrad

10 - 365 Betty Ruth Conrad

10 - 366 Nancy Jean Conrad m. Chas Douglas Gosnell

10 - 367 Sarah E. Conrad m. Charles Barnes

10 - 368 Ralph Conrad Jr.

[ as above ]

9 - 345 TERRY WILSON CECIL

m. Edna Allen

10 - 369 Terry W. Cecil Jr.

10 - 370 Amanda Jane Cecil

8 - 315 Rebecca Cecil[Eanes]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l L.<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 348 CECIL EANES

m.[1] Virginia Carrickoff [children by first wife]

m.[2] Janie Grubbs

10 - 371 Cecil Eanes Jr. m. Thelma Bullock

10 - 372 James Eanes m. Katherin Fesperman

10 - 373 William Eanes m. Pauline Ribbett

[ as above ]

9 - 350 SAMUEL EANES

m. Sally McNeill

10 - 374 Sally Catherine Eanes

[ as above ]

9 - 351 KATHRYN EANES

m. Sim Polluck

10 - 375 Becky Polluck m. Donald Surratt

10 - 376 Lee Polluck

8 - 315 Rebecca Cecil [Eanes]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l L.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 352 CHARLES EANES  
m. Mary Alice Hoover  
10 - 377 Charles Eanes, Jr.  
10 - 378 Shelly Ann Eanes

[ as above ]

- 9 - 353 RALPH EANES  
m. Julia Kellam  
10 - 379 Ralph Eanes Jr. m. Gloria Rollins  
10 - 380 Kelly Eanes  
10 - 381 Carey Eanes  
10 - 382 Robert Eanes  
10 - 383 Julia Eanes

[ as above ]

- 9 - 355 JOHN BURKE EANES  
m. Estelle Morris  
10 - 384 John Burke Eanes Jr.  
10 - 385 Samuel Eanes  
10 - 386 Rebecca Eanes

8 - 316 Maggie Cecil [Poole]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l L.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 357 DORIS B. POOLE  
m. Thurston Brooks  
10 - 387 Doris Brooks  
10 - 388 Thurston Brooks Jr. m. Rosemary Purcell

[ as above ]

- 9 - 358 CAROL CECIL POOLE  
m. James McCoy  
10 - 389 James McCoy Jr.

[ as above ]

- 9 - 359 WALTER W. POOLE JR.  
m. Hazel Melton  
10 - 390 Jean Marilyn Poole m. Fred Harrelson  
10 - 391 Patricia Ann Poole m. Wm. Crouse

[ as above ]

- 9 - 360 SAMUEL CECIL POOLE  
m. Lois Holbrook  
10 - 392 Stephen Poole m. Doris Ann Davis

[ as above ]

- 9 - 361 MARGARET BURKE POOLE  
m. Vance M. Daniel  
10 - 393 Rebecca Daniel  
10 - 394 David W. Daniel

[ as above ]

- 9 - 362 CLAYTON POOLE  
m. Helen Waller  
10 - 395 Charles C. Poole

8 - 322 Mary W. Cecil [Sink]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, David K.<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 374 DELPHINA MARIE SINK  
m. N. E. Rose  
10 - 396 Earl Rose Jr. m. Jose Hedrick  
10 - 397 Robert Rose m. Billie Rogers  
10 - 398 Jacqueline Rose m. Marion Lands

[ as above ]

9 - 375 JOHN DAVID SINK  
m. Harriet La Page  
10 - 399 Jane Kirksey Sink m. Joe St. John  
10 - 400 Harriet La Page Sink m. Jonathan Hayes  
[ as above ]

9 - 376 ROBERT F. SINK  
m. Margaret Coe  
10 - 401 Mary Mervin Sink m. Tom Twohey  
10 - 402 Margaret Moyer Sink m. Wm. Swanson  
10 - 403 Robin F. Sink m. James Reavis  
[ as above ]

9 - 377 CHARLES VARNER SINK  
m. Mary Howell Jacobs  
10 - 404 Mary Anna Sink m. Paul Stoner Jr.  
[ as above ]

9 - 378 JOSEPH STANFORD SINK  
m. Dorothea Dorsett  
10 - 405 Joseph S. Sink Jr. m. Libby Coltrane  
10 - 406 Wood Dorsett Sink m. Connie \_\_\_\_\_  
[ as above ]

9 - 379 RACHEL CHRISTINE SINK  
m. John Robert Philpott  
10 - 407 John Robert Philpott Jr.  
10 - 408 Frederick Cabell Philpott  
[ as above ]

9 - 380 FRED O. SINK Jr.  
m. Charlotte Wiggins  
10 - 409 Charlotte Sink  
10 - 410 Frederick Sink  
10 - 411 Charles Young Sink

8 - 324 David Richard Cecil  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, David King<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 381 MARY LOUISE CECIL b. 4-17-1915  
m. Marshall Davis  
10 - 412 Jane Davis  
10 - 413 Marshall Davis Jr.

8 - 324 David Richard Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Richard I.<sup>5</sup>, David King<sup>6</sup>]

9 - 383 CHARLES MITCHELL CECIL b. 7-19-1917

m. Desola Weaver

10 - 414 Richard Cecil

[ as above ]

9 - 384 ROBERT KEITH CECIL b. 10-18-1919

m. Ethel Yow

10 - 415 Robert Cecil

10 - 416 Ann Cecil

[ as above ]

9 - 385 FOYELL CECIL

m. Betty Granga

10 - 417 David Cecil

10 - 418 Tim Cecil

10 - 419 Teresa Cecil

[ as above ]

9 - 386 RALPH HILLSMAN CECIL

m. Gertrude Fritts

10 - 420 Libby Carol Cecil

10 - 421 Fred Hillsman Cecil

8 - 326 Joseph King Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, David King<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 387 JOSEPH KING CECIL Jr. b. 8-9-1916

m. Hazel Yow

10 - 422 Kay Scott Cecil m. James F. Thompson

10 - 423 Pricilla Jane Cecil

10 - 424 Margaret Ann Cecil

10 - 425 Joseph King Cecil III

[ as above ]

9 - 388 MARGARET JANE CECIL b. 2-8-1918

m. Emory Lewis Howell

10 - 426 Emory Louis Howell Jr. m. Dianne Turner

10 - 427 David Cecil Howell

10 - 428 Joe Lanier Howell

10 - 429 James Theodore Howell

[ as above ]

9 - 389 JENNIE ELIZABETH CECIL b. 9-22-1920

m. Clifford A. Erikson

10 - 430 Vickie Cecilia Erickson

10 - 431 Stephen Andrew Erickson

10 - 432 Pamela Jane Erickson

[ as above ]

9 - 390 MATTIE I. CECIL

M. Joe Terry

10 - 433 Susan Leigh Terry

10 - 434 Julia Alice Terry



8 - 342 Charles Hill Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Richard I.<sup>6</sup>, James Lee<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 396 JAMES L. CECIL b. 8-10-1911  
m. Erma Elizabeth McLeod  
10 - 435 Barbara Jean Cecil b. 5-26-1933 m. Earl W. Campbell  
10 - 436 James David Cecil b. 7-25-1936 m. Joyce Porter  
10 - 437 Larry Tice Cecil b. 2-13-1940

[ as above ]

- 9 - 397 CHARLES HILL CECIL Jr.  
m. Lulu Kennedy  
10 - 438 Charles Richard Cecil

8 - 344 Charles Edw. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Geo. R.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 401 MARY CECIL b. 8-23-1912  
m. 6-7-1930 Roy Hartman  
10 - 439 Grady E. Hartman b. 1-26-1933  
10 - 440 Carolyn Lou Hartman b. 3-26-1946

[ as above ]

- 9 - 402 JOHN ROBERT CECIL b. 6-9-1913  
m. 11-28-1934 Ruth Thompson  
10 - 441 Joe Ray Cecil b. 1936 d. 1956  
10 - 442 Clinton Cecil b. 8-15-1940 m. Betty Shumaker  
10 - 443 Brenda Kay Cecil b. 6-23-1943 m. Jerry Wayne Miller  
10 - 444 Judy Carol Cecil b. 5-12-1945  
10 - 445 Jerry Wayne Cecil b. 6-22-1947  
10 - 446 Rita Dianne b. 8-8-1948

[ as above ]

- 9 - 403 ARTIS GRAY CECIL b. 2-2-1925  
m. 12-4-1946 Betty Everhart  
10 - 447 Narda Gail Cecil b. 7-15-1947  
10 - 448 Donald Gray Cecil b. 3-14-1943  
10 - 449 Glenda June Cecil b. 7-11-1952

8 - 350 Everett Lee Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Rebecca F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 406 MADGE VIRGINIA KENNEDY b. 3-22-1920  
m. [1] Arnie Hugh Deaton  
m. [2] Willard Roy Gordon  
10 - 450 Frederick Hugh Deaton b. 1935 m. Donna Brown  
10 - 451 Mickie Movita Gordon b. 1-22-1939 m. 6-4-1964 Dave Butler  
10 - 452 Terry Max Gordon b. 5-25-1941  
10 - 453 Johnny Michael Gordon b. 10-25-1943 m. 9-19-1962 Roberta Rudisel  
10 - 454 Calinda Chere Gordon b. 12-28-1960

8 - 302 Charles Julian Kennedy

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Char. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca I.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 409 EVELYN REBECCA KENNEDY b. 3-22-1920  
m. 4-11-1936 Christopher Columbus Hudson b. 5-17-1914  
10 - 455 Kenneth Allen Hudson b. 1943 m. 1963 Mildred Carolyn Mason  
10 - 456 James Dawson Hudson b. 11-1-1940

[ as above ]

- 9 - 410 MARY LILLIAN KENNEDY b. 1-13-1924  
m. Drew William Fenley b. 7-26-1925  
10 - 457 Dewanna Ann Fenley b. 7-6-1947  
10 - 458 Barbara Lynn Fenley b. 3-8-1949  
10 - 459 Sonya Leigh Fenley b. 8-21-1953

[ as above ]

- 9 - 411 MARGARET LOUISE KENNEDY b. 4-28-1926  
m. Steve Fucile  
10 - 460 Donna Marie Fucile b. 6-18-1945  
10 - 461 Stephen Gartona Fucile b. 5-29-1947  
10 - 462 Barthelomew Everett Fucile b. 4-10-1949  
10 - 463 Andrea Maria Fucile b. 11-30-1950

8 - 303 Esta Eliz. Kennedy [yers]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lou<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 412 HALLIE LOU ELLEN MYERS b. 12-1-1917  
m. 9-30-1933 Joseph Lee Russell Jr. b. 11-21-1914  
10 - 464 Billie Joe Russell b. 10-5-1934  
10 - 465 Glenda Lou Russell b. 11-2-1941  
10 - 466 Walter Edward Russell b. 10-18-1945

8 - 354 Lillian M. Kennedy [Klass]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lou<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 413 JAMES WILLIAM KLASS b. 6-26-1916  
m. 2-26-1955 Margaret Louise Evans b. 11-3-1924  
10 - 467 Charles Ray Klass b. 3-24-1959  
10 - 468 Johnny William Klass b. 2-6-1963

[ as above ]

- 9 - 414 EULALAN NORA KLASS b. 1-25-1920  
m. [1] 4-10-1937 James Martin Auman b. 3-23-1917  
m. [2] 3-5-1943 William Lloyd Rule b. 4-15-1917  
10 - 469 Shirley Ann Auman b. 1938 m. Paul York  
10 - 470 Karen Leigh Auman b. 10-10-1946  
10 - 471 Sharon Lynn Auman [twin to above] g. Douglas Telf Forrester  
10 - 472 Mary Sue Rule b. 2-8-1949  
10 - 473 Randall Lloyd Rule b. 6-13-1956  
10 - 474 Eddy Lloyd Rule b. 8-4-1965 [adopted]

[ as above ]

- 9 - 415 FRED GRAHAM KLASS b. 8-1-1922  
m. Kathleen Grubb  
10 - 475 Larry Fred Klass m. Janette Dorsett  
10 - 476 Linda Klass m. Buford Dorsett

10 - 477 Jerry Klass m. Texie Hill  
 10 - 478 Joyce Klass  
 10 - 479 Janice Klass  
 10 - 480 Cathy Klass  
 10 - 481 Susan Klass  
 10 - 482 Terry Klass

8 - 354 Lillian Mary Kennedy[Klass]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lou<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 416 EARLIE ROBERT KLASS Jr. b. 11-23-1926  
 m. 6-8-1949 Ethel Arlene Steele b. 7-27-1930  
 10 - 483 Sandra Kaylene Klass b. 4-20-1950 m. 6-13-1968 Richard Virgil  
 Hill who was b. 11-20-1947  
 10 - 484 Ronald Curtis Klass b. 5-5-1951  
 10 - 485 Earlie Robert Klass III b. 6-30-1959  
 10 - 486 Jeanine Marie Klass b. 1-17-1965

[ as above ]

9 - 417 PARMILEE KLASS b. 1-7-1930  
 m. 4-27-1946 Frank May b. 4-30-1925  
 10 - 487 John Robert May b. 6-15-1947 m. 7-10-1965 Martha Jayne Echerd  
 who was b. 4-11-1947

8 - 355 Ransom Dalford Kennedy  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lou<sup>7</sup>]

9 - 418 ROBERTA LUCILLE KENNEDY b. 5-24-1918  
 m.[1] 10-26-1939 John Devith Batton b. 7-13-1914 d. 12-12-1955  
 m.[2] Nov. 1957 Dermont Hinkle  
 10 - 488 Vickie Lucille Batton b. 11-23-1946 m. 6-10-1967 Phillip David  
 Shackelford b. 1945

[ as above ]

9 - 419 MAGGIE LOIS KENNEDY b. 5-11-1920  
 m. 10-27-1935 John Willard Chappel  
 10 - 489 Betty Chappel b. 8-21-1936 m. Hal Farrish  
 10 - 490 Jack Pressley Chappel b. 1933 d. 1969 m. 1959 Betty Jane Suggs  
 10 - 491 Jessie Lee Chappel b. 1940 m. Austin Freeman  
 10 - 492 Brenda Deane Chappel b. 1947 m. Calvin Odell Hill  
 10 - 493 Donna Ann Chappel b. 1949 m. William Mac Daniels  
 10 - 494 James Freddie Chappel b. 10-20-1953  
 10 - 495 Cherry Jane Chappel [twin to above ]

[ as above ]

9 - 421 JAMES WELDON KENNEDY b. 5-6-1924  
 m. Leona Brown  
 10 - 496 James Dalford Kennedy b. 8-15-1945 d. 10-19-1945  
 10 - 497 Florence Imogene Kennedy b. 1947 m. 1962 Larry Floyd Foltz

[ as above ]

9 - 422 PERCY EMMETT KENNEDY b. 5-10-1926  
 m. 7-30-1949 Carrie Louise Asbin b. 12-24-1928  
 10 - 498 Barbara Louise Kennedy b. 5-3-1950 m. 1967 Theodore Albert Bacon  
 10 - 499 Bonnie Kay Kennedy b. 3-29-1952  
 10 - 500 Ronnie Emmett Kennedy b. 5-5-1956

8 - 355 Ransom Dalford Kennedy

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lou<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 423 BEECHER FARRINGTON KENNEDY b. 12-21-1925 m. auto acc. 6-4-1955  
m. Freddie Mae Martin  
10 - 501 Billie Ray Kennedy b. Feb. 1952  
10 - 502 Rebecca Jane Kennedy b. Feb. 1953  
10 - 503 Theresa Mae Kennedy b. 3-29-1955

8 - 356 Treva Victoria Kennedy [Mathews]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lou<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 424 PAULINE ELIZABETH MATHEWS b. 9-2-1920  
m. 9-21-1937 Charles Pride Jones b. 4-1-1917  
10 - 504 Charles Franklin Jones b. 3-29-1939 m. 11-10-1962 Mary  
Gail Leonard b. 6-21-1943  
10 - 505 Bobby Wayne Jones b. 2-21-1940 Thomasville, N.C.  
d. 5-11-1964 in Viet Nam. Buried Holly Hill Cem.,  
at Thomasville, N.C.  
10 - 506 Donald Ray Jones b. 5-30-1941 m. 6-26-1965 Linda Sue  
Bowen who was b. 4-15-1943. Donald is a Baptist Minis-  
-ter in Louisville, Ky.

[as above]

- 9 - 429 CARMIE LEE MATTHEWS b. 4-8-1930  
m. 3-18-1950 Frank Luther Hiatt b. 1-2-1917  
10 - 507 Frank Lawrence Hiatt b. 9-18-1960  
10 - 508 Bruce Wayne Hiatt b. 5-12-1963

8 - 359 John Wesley Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Rich'd F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 442 JOHNNIE RUTH CECIL b. 12-3-1937  
m. Glenn Lassise  
10 - 509 Kenneth Charles Lassise b. 4-17-1964  
10 - 510 Linda Marie Lassise b. 2-22-1969

8 - 360 Mary Eliz. Cecil [Snyder]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Rich'd F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 446 JOSEPHINE RUTH SNYDER b. 3-10-1920  
m. 3-9-1946 Marvin Shoe b. 3-7-1919  
10 - 511 Lynda Sue Shoe b. 2-28-1947  
10 - 512 Joyce Elaine Shoe b. 8-26-1948 m. John Turner

8 - 361 Benj. Fred Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Rich'd F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 450 CLYDE MITCHELL CECIL B. 11-18-1917  
m. 8-27-1938 Della Mae Stamey b. 3-14-1921  
10 - 513 Gilbert Mitchell Cecil b. 1-23-1940 m. Lana Peak  
10 - 514 Lindsay Ray Cecil b. 3-10-1941  
10 - 515 Alta Lenora b. 3-11-1943  
10 - 516 Karen Paulette b. 12-13-1947

8 - 361 Benj. Fred Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Rich'd F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 451 MELBA REE CECIL b. 12-6-1919  
 m. 9-23-1939 Robert Coy Byerly b. 8-25-1922  
 10 - 517 Kenneth Coy Byerly b. 9-28-1940 m. 1960 Linda Payne  
 10 - 518 Dolan Carl Byerly b. 8-29-1943  
 10 - 519 Grady Lee Byerly b. 4-22-1948  
 10 - 520 Wayne Ray Byerly b. 8-18-1952

[ as above ]

- 9 - 452 DAVID WEBSTER CECIL b. 11-1-1921  
 m. Mary Ann Wall  
 10 - 521 Bobbie David Cecil  
 10 - 522 Mark Cecil

[ as above ]

- 9 - 453 RAYMOND CECIL b. 3-20-1924  
 m. 4-28-1945 Annie Bell Hunt b. 5-21-1928  
 10 - 523 Larry Steven Cecil b. 7-8-1946 d. 3-6-1965  
 10 - 524 Laura Elizabeth Cecil b. 4-28-1956

8 - 363 Allen Roscoe Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Rich'd F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 458 THEODORE RICHARD CECIL b. 10-29-1930  
 m. 10-29-1950 Hilda May Murphy b. 12-24-1933  
 10 - 525 Theodore Richard Cecil Jr. b. 5-3-1952  
 10 - 526 Walter Thomas Cecil b. 3-30-1955  
 10 - 527 Lynn Anne Cecil b. 12-28-1956  
 10 - 528 Allen Michael Cecil b. 3-8-1960  
 10 - 529 Debra Lorraine Cecil b. 10-10-1965

8 - 365 Maggie Mae Cecil [Wagner]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Rich'd F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 459 CLAYTON CLARENCE WAGNER b. 7-25-1921  
 m. 6-26-1943 Clarice Geraldine Summers b. 5-18-1921  
 10 - 530 Lisa Dean Wagner b. 6-6-1956

[ as above ]

- 9 - 460 CLEATA MAE WAGNER b. 3-3-1925 d. 2-17-1969  
 m. Clarence Felix Harper  
 10 - 531 Rose Anne Harper b. 9-13-1950

8 - 366 Florence E. Cecil [Bowers & Embler]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Rich'd F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 463 MARY ROSE BOWERS b. 10-13-1927  
 m. 1-16-1943 Thomas Turner b. 10-16-1922  
 10 - 532 Michael Roy Turner b. 2-28-1947 d. 7-13-1947

8 - 367 Willard Ashburn Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Rich'd F.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 464 PHYLLIS CECIL b. 4-4-1936  
 m. 7-2-1954 Edward Ray Harmon b. 3-4-1930  
 10 - 533 Eddie Ashburn Harmon b. 7-23-1956



8 - 370 Martha Elizabeth Craven [Glascoe]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 468 WILLIAM TROY GLASCOE Jr. b. 12-4-1919  
m. Oct. 1939 Ethel Mae Smith  
10 - 534 Shirley Ann Glascoe  
10 - 535 Eugene Glascoe  
10 - 536 Garland Glascoe  
10 - 537 Linda Glascoe  
10 - 538 Katy Glascoe

[ as above ]

- 9 - 469 ETHEL CATHERINE GLASCOE b. 4-25-1923  
m. 10-1-1938 Rigdon Hane Williams b. 11-12-1919  
10 - 539 Bobby Rigdon Williams b. 9-10-1942 m. 1963 Dorothy Mae Lovett  
10 - 540 Peggy Marie Williams b. 10-29-1944 m. 1965 Marvin Franklin Wilkins  
10 - 541 Dale Franklin Williams b. 7-25-1944 m. 1965 Alvia Mae Craddock  
10 - 542 Becky Dianne Williams b. 8-11-1950  
10 - 543 Freddie Odell Williams b. 9-5-1954

[ as above ]

- 9 - 470 AILEEN FRANCES GLASCOE b. 4-25-1925  
m. 11-25-1943 Donald Percy Hines b. 7-4-1920  
10 - 544 Judy Carol Hines b. 9-25-1947 m. Oct. 1967 Gurney Thomas Koontz  
10 - 545 Patricia Dianne Hines b. 12-6-1951 d. 3-15-1952  
10 - 546 Janice Ann Hines b. 2-27-1954  
10 - 547 Mary Jean Hines b. 3-27-1956  
10 - 548 Joy Renee Hines b. 2-6-1961

[ as above ]

- 9 - 471 ANN SYMANTHA GLASCOE b. 7-30-1927  
m. 12-29-1945 John Wyatt McDowell b. 3-6-1921  
10 - 549 John Wyatt McDowell Jr. b. 10-2-1946 d. 10-5-1946  
10 - 550 Joseph Edward McDowell b. 5-13-1951 d. 5-15-1951  
10 - 551 Donna Marie McDowell b. 8-22-1953 m. 12-21-1963 Calvin James Cunningham  
10 - 552 Tommy Ray McDowell b. 5-14-1956  
10 - 553 Kathy Gaye McDowell b. 6-23-1959

[ as above ]

- 9 - 472 BETTY EMALINE GLASCOE b. 5-20-1931  
m. 10-17-1955 Earlie Isaac Todd b. 3-20-1917  
10 - 554 Angela Kaye Todd b. 9-26-1956

8 - 371 Bessie Louvena Craven [Johnson]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 47 WALTER LINVILLE JOHNSON b. 12-23-1917  
m. 6-25-1939 Frances Mae Rich b. 8-19-1916  
10 - 555 Frances Gayle Johnson b. 1-23-1942 m. 1963 Earl Wayne Washburn  
10 - 556 Larry Roger Johnson b. 2-10-1945 m. Anne Emily Norwood.

8 - 371 Bessie Louvena Craven [Johnson]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 475 CLYDE DANILL JOHNSON b. 4-7-1922  
m. 6-5-1943 Myrtle Evelyn Everhart b. 12-7-1924  
10 - 557 Brenda Kaye Johnson b. 10-26-1946  
10 - 558 Karen Evelyn Johnson b. 10-10-1948

[ as above ]

- 9 - 476 THURMAN LAWRENCE JOHNSON b. 5-27-1924  
m. 7-3-1943 Melissa Sophronia Reed  
10 - 559 Phyllis Adelaide Johnson b. 3-24-1944 m. 3-3-1968 Jerry Webster  
Long b. 11-2-1946  
10 - 560 Rodger Earl Johnson b. 11-21-1952  
10 - 561 Jeanette Ann Johnson b. 2-28-1957

[ as above ]

- 9 - 477 ALBERT ERNEST JOHNSON b. 3-21-1926  
m. 7-10-1945 Ola Ann Laughlin b. 3-29-1927  
10 - 562 Ray Eugene Johnson b. 6-20-1946 m. 8-27-1967 Margaret Elaine  
Shannas b. 10-5-1946  
10 - 563 Rebecca Ann Johnson b. 7-29-1947 m. 2-16-1968 Ernest Wayne Pugh  
who was b. 10-5-1948  
10 - 564 Bruce Edward Johnson b. 7-11-1949 m. 10-1-1966 Joyce Ann Hender-  
-son b. 5-15-1950  
10 - 565 Carla Sue Johnson b. 10-22-1957  
10 - 566 Carlton Lee Johnson b. 3-26-1962  
10 - 567 Charles David Johnson b. 6-9-1963

[ as above ]

- 9 - 479 BILLY ROBERT JOHNSON b. 6-13-1931  
m. 9-28-1963 Shelby Jean Long b. 1-28-1941  
10 - 568 Tresa Ann Johnson b. 2-3-1969

[ as above ]

- 9 - 480 DONALD RAY JOHNSON b. 4-19-1935  
m. 6-30-1956 Betty Joan Hayworth b. 7-27-1935  
10 - 569 Ricky Lee Johnson b. 1-18-1959  
10 - 570 Lisa Ann Johnson b. 3-22-1967

8 - 372 Julius Linville Craven  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 481 JANIE JEWEL CRAVEN b. 9-25-1923  
m. 4-24-1942 Carlos McKenzie Sink b. 11-19-1920  
10 - 571 Nancy Jean Sink b. 5-8-1944 m. 1963 Herman Leroy Hedgecock  
10 - 572 David Linville Sink b. 10-26-1955

8 - 373 Ina May Craven [Johnson]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 482 FRED LEE JOHNSON b. 12-6-1920  
m. 7-29-1943 Elvie Mae Everhart b. 5-24-1919  
10 - 573 Fred Dennis Johnson b. 6-11-1945 m. 2-11-1968 Judy Hussy  
10 - 574 Margaret Ellen b. 2-19-1947 m. 9-3-1965 Benny Lee Hilton  
who was b. 1-10-1946

8 - 372 Julius Linville Craven

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam.<sup>1</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 483 CARROLL JOSEPH JOHNSON b. 3-2-1923  
m. 6-14-1943 Norma Bernice Reed b. 6-22-1925  
10 - 575 Sandra Kay Johnson b. 12-20-1944 m. 5-1-1960 Steve  
Harold Petroff b. 10-25-1943

[ as above ]

- 9 - 484 WAYNE LINVILLE JOHNSON b. 11-9-1925  
m. 5-3-1944 Essie Mae Fraley b. 9-18-1926  
10 - 576 Lynn Rae Johnson b. 11-2-1946 m. 2-11-1966 Charles Leroy  
Bowman b. 12-4-1942

8 - 374 Raymond Garcia Craven

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam.<sup>1</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 485 ARNOLD LINVILLE CRAVEN b. 4-23-1922  
m. 10-24-1941 Mary Frances Craven b. 9-10-1923  
10 - 577 Linda Carol Craven b. 6-5-1942  
10 - 578 Ronald Linville Craven b. 3-10-1943 m. Joyce Glasco  
10 - 579 Sylvia Frances Craven b. 12-24-1944 m. 8-31-1965 James  
Howell  
10 - 580 Gary Wayne Craven b. 11-22-1946 m. Karen Sheppherd

[ as above ]

- 9 - 486 JAMES RALPH CRAVEN b. 5-29-1926  
m. 7-15-1944 Melva Marie Campbell b. 3-8-1928  
10 - 581 James Roland Craven b. 6-4-1945 d. 6-5-1945  
10 - 582 Nancy Ann Craven b. 6-26-1946 m. 5-4-1965 Nick Lawrence  
Diffiglio II b. 12-6-1945  
10 - 583 Ralph Michael Craven b. 6-23-1951  
10 - 584 Mark Raymond Craven b. 11-22-1956

8 - 375 Minnie Althea Craven [Proctor]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam.<sup>1</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 487 ALICE ELDORA PROCTOR b. 9-28-1923  
m. 11-22-1941 Lewis Thomas Jones b. 10-30-1913  
10 - 585 Donald Robert Jones b. 9-15-1942 m. 11-21-1961 to Judy  
Diann Belk b. 6-8-1944.  
10 - 586 Evelyn Joan Jones b. 12-27-1945 m. 7-2-1965 Milton Davis  
Yokeley b. 1-30-1944  
10 - 587 Margie Faye Jones b. 1-27-1949  
10 - 588 Gary Richard Jones b. 3-17-1952

[ as above ]

- 9 - 488 CARLIS EDWIN PROCTOR b. 7-2-1923  
m. 11-20-1943 Annie Mae Jones b. 4-15-1924  
10 - 589 Carlis Edwin Proctor Jr. b. 10-21-1945 m. 7-2-1967 to  
Marie Peterson  
10 - 590 Edna Mae Proctor b. 11-8-1947 m. 6-5-1965 to Grady Clem-  
-ment  
10 - 591 Edith Faye Proctor [twin to Edna] d., no date of death.  
10 - 592 Sarah Joyce Proctor b. 1-13-1951

8 - 376 Belvin Constantine Craven  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 489 KENNETH LEE CRAVEN b. 10-20-1930  
m. 4-8-1949 Joyce Yvonne Berrier b. 6-8-1933  
10 - 593 Eddie Lee Craven b. 5-15-1953  
10 - 594 Theresa Yvonne Craven

[ as above ]

- 9 - 490 PEGGY RUTH CRAVEN b. 11-6-1934  
m. 5-21-1953 Francis Herman Bowers b. 7-10-1932  
10 - 595 Vicki Frances Bowers b. 9-21-1954  
10 - 596 Donna Kay Bowers b. 7-12-1957  
10 - 597 Wayne Belvin Bowers b. 2-2-1956  
10 - 598 Sandra Gail Bowers b. 8-4-1967

8 - 377 Glennie Nora Craven [Collett]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 491 JOHN WESLEY COLLETT b. 4-12-1932  
m. 3-3-1953 Margaret Ann Johnson b. 7-13-1933  
10 - 599 Elizabeth Ann Collett b. 6-3-1954 d. 3-9-1956  
10 - 600 Randall Wesley Collett b. 11-9-1956  
10 - 601 William Robert Collett b. 8-17-1953  
10 - 6-2 John Fernell Collett b. 5-1-1961

[ as above ]

- 9 - 492 MARGARET FAYE COLLETT b. 9-8-1937  
m. Larry Neale Patterson b. 12-23-1937  
10 - 603 Neale Alexander Patterson b. 10-16-1957  
10 - 604 William Christopher Patterson b. 8-26-1963

8 - 378 Athelene Craven [Proctor]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 493 AUDREY MAE PROCTOR b. 8-5-1933  
m. 7-23-1950 Billy Joe Hill Sr. b. 6-11-1932  
10 - 605 Billy Joe Hill Jr. b. 3-21-1953  
10 - 606 Howard Blake Hill b. 5-22-1961  
10 - 607 Benjie Dee Hill b. 5-17-1966

8 - 380 Lizzie Lou Johnson [Griffen]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Pauline V.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 497 VIOLET RUTH GRIFFEN b. 3-8-1914  
m. 2-21-1930 Dewey Lee Rumbley  
10 - 603 Bobby Lee Rumbley b. 2-25-1932 m. 6-30-1951 Jo Anne Wood  
10 - 609 Allen Ray Rumbley b. 7-12-1933 m. Lois Bonkemyer  
10 - 610 Johnny Deland Rumbley b. 11-2-1934  
10 - 611 Peggy Jaqueline Rumbley b. 8-9-1937 m. 6-29-1956 Clyde Walker  
10 - 612 Earl Eugene Rumbley b. 9-27-1933  
10 - 613 Donald Wayne Rumbley b. 3-17-1940

[ as above ]

- 9 - 498 ELIZA PAULINE GRIFFIN b. 4-16-1915  
m. [1] Robert William Henderson  
m. [2] David Morton

- 10 - 614 Lois Paulette Henderson b. 1-3-1932 m. 2-10-1947 Ismael Grovan  
 10 - 615 Ruby Alice Henderson b. 5-1-1933 m. 3-1-1951 Earl Dugan-  
 las Abbott  
 10 - 616 Mildred Annette Henderson b. 2-19-1935 m. Dwight Vernon  
 Idol  
 10 - 617 Carolyn Yvonne Henderson b. 4-20-1938 m. Edward [unclear]  
 Hendrick

8-380 Lizzie Lou Johnson [Griffin]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Pauline V.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 499 JOSEPH WESLEY GRIFFIN b. 12-21-1916  
 m. 12-21-1935 Mary Ellen Hobbs  
 10 - 618 Rosetta Marie Griffin b. 12-5-1935 m. Albert Holloway Finn  
 10 - 619 Linda Galey Griffin b. 11-24-1941 m. 5-7-1957 [unclear]  
 Holliday Everhart  
 10 - 620 Jo Ann Griffin b. 8-6-1943  
 10 - 621 Jerry Wesley Griffin b. 12-20-1940

[ as above ]

- 9 - 500 JAMES GRADY GRIFFIN b. 8-17-1918  
 m. 1-22-1933 Neva Christine Cooper  
 10 - 622 Barbara Jean Griffin b. 11-30-1933 m. 9-20-1957 Collin  
 Gary Fugh  
 10 - 623 Darrell Wade Griffin b. 12-1-1939  
 10 - 624 James Grady Griffin Jr. b. 9-20-1941  
 10 - 625 Ruth Ann Griffin b. 1-30-1944

8 - 390 Viola Blance Burton [Gurley]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Lillian G.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 505 EDWARD BURTON GURLEY b. 9-25-1923  
 m. 9-25-1945 Edward Taylor Harrison b. 7-18-1921  
 10 - 626 Thomas Lee Harrison b. 7-27-1947 m. Oct. 1967 Kay Lanth-  
 -em  
 10 - 627 Michael Ray Harrison b. 11-6-1954

[ as above ]

- 9 - 506 EDITH MADALINE GURLEY b. 11-12-1925  
 m. 5-16-1945 Albert Vernon Walker b. 1-4-1915  
 10 - 628 Ronald Albert Walker b. 8-19-1946 m. 1-17-1969 Debra  
 Walters b. 2-14-1950  
 10 - 629 Vernon Keith Walker b. 3-4-1953

[ as above ]

- 9 - 507 RONALD LEE GURLEY b. 7-19-1927  
 m. 12-3-1950 Wanda Kray Walker b. 7-17-1932  
 10 - 630 Genne Lee Gurley b. 5-19-1952  
 10 - 631 Ginger Carol Gurley b. 8-6-1957  
 10 - 632 Ronald Scott Gurley b. 10-13-1962  
 10 - 633 Sheila Marie Gurley b. 1-9-1964

8 - 391 Chester Leighton Burton

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Lillian G.<sup>7</sup>]

- 9 - 509 CLYDE HARLAN BURTON b. 10-10-1930  
 m. 11-29-1952 Margaret Joy Alewine b. 4-14-1935



10 - 634 Clyde Harlan Burton Jr. b. 8-28-1953  
10 --635 April Joy Burton b. 12-22-1954  
10 - 636 Steven Leigh Burton b. 10-31-1956

It is regrettable that so many of the foregoing names do not have locations listed. Many, if not most of the descendants of 5 - 6 Phillip Cecil and 5 - 17 Samuel Cecil have remained in the Davidson Co. area of N.C.

# CHAPTER X

9 - 2 Sylvia Zelma Taylor [McGrath]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, Josephine,<sup>7</sup> J. E. Taylor<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 1 MARIE JULIA McGRATH b. 8-31-1932 Mo.

m. 8-5-1950 Joseph Garcia

11 - 1 Gloria Ellen Garcia b. 5-8-1951

11 - 2 Deborah Catherine Garcia b. 12-10-1952

11 - 3 Francis Joseph Garcia b. 11-24-1956

11 - 4 Dennis Charles Garcia b. 9-23-1959

11 - 5 John Mitchell Garcia b. 4-3-1961

11 - 6 Kathleen Marie Garcia b. 12-10-1963

[ as above ]

10 - 3 MIRILYN McGRATH b. 8-29-1933 Mo.

m. 9-2-1950 Robert Adamson

11 - 7 Robert Franklin Adamson b. 8-11-1951

11 - 8 Sharon Lynn Adamson b. 4-9-1953

11 - 9 Michael Christopher Adamson b. 6-12-1957

11 - 10 Mary Elizabeth Adamson b. 9-21-1959

11 - 11 Daniel James Adamson b. 4-22-1960

11 - 12 Pamela Adamson b. 5-12-1964

11 - 13 Cynthia Marie Adamson b. 4-30-1969

[ as above ]

10 - 4 PAUL KENNETH McGRATH b. 8-8-1935

m. 4-28-1956 Shirley Marie Knight b. 8-11-1935

11 - 14 Paul Anthony McGrath b. 3-12-1956

11 - 15 Gregory Charles McGrath b. 7-29-1958

11 - 16 Erin Ann McGrath b. 11-15-1960

11 - 17 Steven Todd McGrath b. 4-26-1962

11 - 18 Mathew Blake McGrath b. 9-26-1966

9 - 3 Albert Kenneth Taylor

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, Josephine,<sup>7</sup> John R. Taylor<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 5 MILDRED TAYLOR b. 2-27-1921

m. [1] Joseph Lembke Divorced

m. [2] Harry Rhodes

11 - 19 Rita Lembke who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Denton and has

12-1 Errick Denton

12 - 2 Leslie Denton

12 - 3 Harry Rhodes Jr. b. 9-25-1947

11 - 19<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Harry Rhodes Jr. b. 9-25-1947 [corrected addition]

9 - 10 Viola Taylor [Smith]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, Josephine,<sup>7</sup> Jas. E. Taylor<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 10 JEAN FRANCES SMITH b. 8-27-1924 Cornelia, Mo.

m. 8-27-1942 Robert Lowry Lives Johnson Co. Mo.

11 - 20 Donna Jean Lowry b. 10-27-1944

11 - 21 Doris Elaine Lowry b. 10-17-1947

11 - 22 Dianna Lynn Lowry b. 2-15-1951

11 - 23 Larry Robert Lowry b. 9-16-1952

11 - 24 Debra Ann Lowry b. 11-27-1957

11 - 25 Deloris Alice Lowry b. 11-14-1964

9 - 10 Viola Taylor [Smith]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, Josephine<sup>7</sup>, Jas. E. Taylor<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 12 GORDON ALLEN SMITH b. 12-22-1929 Cornelia, Mo.

m. Betty Doris Fetterling

11 - 26 Leah Kay Smith b. 12-10-1952

11 - 27 Vicki Lynn Smith b. 10-1-1955

11 - 28 Michelle Doris Smith b. 10-9-1958

[ as above ]

10 - 13 MAX ROBERT SMITH b. 11-26-1931 Cornelia, Mo. Lives Calif.

m. 3-6-1955 Virginia Rae Baker

11 - 29 Howard Kevin Smith b. 4-26-1957

11 - 30 Kelly Jo Smith b. 11-27-1958

9 - 12 Melvin Wm. Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, John W.<sup>7</sup>, Wm. W.<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 15 MELVIN WILLIAM CECIL Jr. b. 5-11-1937 Ottawa, Kan. Lives Costa Mesa, Cal.

m. 4-24-1962 Suzanne Beaudette [McKogue is step fathers name]

11 - 31 Kathleen Suzanne Cecil b. 12-31-1964

11 - 32 John Patrick Cecil b. 1-31-1968

Melvin grad. Uni. of Kan., emp. by two electronics cos. & now Chief Industrial Engineer for Disneyland. Suzanne is a native Californian.

[ as above ]

10 - 16 DUANE CHAMBERLIN CECIL b. 1-27-1940 Ottawa, Kansas Lives Olatha, Kans.

m. 1-29-1959 Clinton, Mo. to Linda Lou Boone b. 12-13-1941 Garnet, Kans.

11 - 33 Bryan Duane Cecil b. 9-29-1966 Newport Beach, Cal.

11 - 34 Laurie Lynn Cecil b. 6-21-1968 K.C. Mo.

Duane is a dress mfg. representative. Hobbies are sports areas. Linda enjoys reading and antiques as well as sports. Church membership is with M.E. Church.

9 - 16 Dorothy Louise Cecil [Mitchell]

[ as above ]

10 - 13 MARY LOU MITCHELL b. 12-21-1934 Sedalia, Mo. Lives 9627 Estate Lane, Dallas

m. 3-6-1965 Warren G. Haase

Texas. 75238

11 - 35

11 - 36

[ as above ]

10 - 19 THOMAS CLAYTON MITCHELL b. 7-13-1945 Sedalia, Mo.

m. 6-7-1968 Carol Ann Schroeder in Sedalia.

9 - 23 Alta Derr Cecil [Koch]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Wm. B.<sup>6</sup>, Alex. R.<sup>7</sup>, Reuben E.<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 27 ALICE MARGARET KOCH b. 9-7-1942 Terre Haute, Ind.

m. 11-18-1961 Walter Richard Lemke b. 10-3-1939 North Judson, Ind.

son of Walter & Lucile [Richardson] Lemke of North Judson.

11 - 37 Walter Richard Lemke Jr. b. 1-17-1963 Hartford City, Ind.

11 - 38 David Bruce Lemke b. 10-22-1965 Paoli, Ind.

Alice won 1st in Ind. State Science Fair and 4th in International Science Fair with her project Synergistic Affects of Metals on Anti-biotics. Dick [1971] working on Ph.D. degree in music from Uni. of Iowa, Iowa City.

9 - 24 Teola Marion Cecil [Wilson]

[ as above ]

10 - 30 JAY RAYMOND WILSON b. 2-9-1946 Johnson Co. Nebraska

m. 8-9-1970 at Ord Nebraska to Jane Paulsen

11 - 39 Amy Lynn Wilson b. 2-14-1971 at Lincoln, Nebraska

Jay served in armed forces in Korea and now [1971] is completing his Uni. work toward a degree in Agriculture and Conservation. Hobbies include woodworking and the skillful construction of beautiful furniture. Jane is a R.N. and especially enjoys work in pediatrics.

9 - 37 Elsie Irene Taylor [Cain.]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thos.<sup>6</sup>, Mary,<sup>7</sup> Lousettie J.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 44 JOHN HOWARD CAIN b. 10-25-1925 Lives R.C. Mo.  
 m. 9-7-1951 Norma Dean Kyle b. 12-31-1929  
 11 - 40 Mark Daniel Cain b. 6-13-1956  
 11 - 41 Milinda Sue Cain b. 2-23-1959  
 11 - 42 Richard Alan Cain b. 10-10-1969

[ as above ]

- 10 - 45 ELSIE MADINE CAIN b. 7-29-1925  
 m. 3-26-1946 Eugene Brill Trapnell b. 1-20-1923  
 11 - 43 Lynn Irene Trapnell b. 3-13-1947  
 m. 8-8-1969 William Thomas Faircloth b. 5-21-1947  
 11 - 44 Becky Helen Trapnell b. 5-12-1949  
 m. 7-3-1968 Charles Edward Bacon b. Mar. 1948  
 11 - 45 Cindy Jean Trapnell b. 1-25-1961

[ as above ]

- 10 - 46 HELEN LOUISE CAIN b. 12-21-1927  
 m. 7-26-1952 John H. Brooks b. 11-12-1928  
 11 - 46 Deborah Ann Brooks b. 5-23-1953  
 11 - 47 Stephen Cain Brooks b. 7-3-1954  
 11 - 48 Scott Christian Brooks b. 4-1-1963  
 11 - 49 Lisa Ellen Brooks b. 7-16-1964  
 11 - 50 Todd Stuart Brooks b. 11-5-1966

[ as above ]

- 10 - 47 BUDDIE GRACE CAIN b. 1-17-1932  
 m. [1] 6-29-1952 Robert Eugene Arndt b. 9-9-1925 Div. Oct. 1956  
 m. [2] 6-10-1961 James David Rowe Jr. b. 2-3-1930  
 11 - 51 Melanie Dawn Arndt b. 1-28-1954  
 11 - 52 Sherri Eileen Arndt b. 7-26-1956  
 11 - 53 John Wesley Rowe b. 5-3-1964

[ as above ]

- 10 - 48 JAMES DELMAR CAIN b. 2-27-1935  
 m. 6-17-1960 Charlene Wood Lambert b. 12-16-1936  
 11 - 54 Kelly Lambert Cain b. 2-5-1955 [stepson]  
 11 - 55 Kirsten Elizabeth Cain b. 1-10-1962  
 11 - 56 Christopher James Cain b. 9-10-1963

9 - 38 Fay Beatrice Taylor [Westrope]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thos.<sup>6</sup>, Mary,<sup>7</sup> Lousettie J.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 50 JUNE ADAM WESTROPE b. 4-6-1924  
 m. 5-24-1943 Kenneth D. Brown b. 8-18-1916  
 11 - 57 Cheryl Lynn Brown b. 4-6-1947  
 11 - 58 Cindy Kay Brown b. 12-15-1949  
 m. 3-1-1969 Harold Roberts b. 9-1-1949  
 11 - 59 Pamela Sue Brown b. 1-1-1949  
 m. 9-2-1969 Larry Thomas b. 2-9-1948

9 - 38 Fay Beatrice Taylor [Westrope]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thos.<sup>6</sup>, Mary,<sup>7</sup> Lousettie J.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 51 BONNIE JEAN WESTROPE b. 10-30-1926  
m. Juett Whitford and divorced  
11 - 60 Chester Warren Whitford b. 1-4-1949  
11 - 61 Richard Stuart Whitford b. 1-9-1952

[ as above ]

- 10 - 52 CAROL FAYE WESTROPE b. 11-22-1936  
m. 6-21-1952 James B. Carpenter b. 7-17-1932 Killed plane crash  
on 8-14-1966  
11 - 62 Belinda Lee Carpenter b. 10-9-1955  
11 - 63 Duff Burton Carpenter b. 2-14-1958  
11 - 64 Maury Dean Carpenter b. 10-19-1959  
11 - 65 Carrie Fay Carpenter b. 4-3-1962  
11 - 66 Lance Drew Carpenter b. 11-27-1963

[ as above ]

- 10 - 53 HOWARD TAYLOR WESTROPE b. 1-11-1940  
m. 2-2-1956 Patricia A. Bradbury b. 3-31-1941  
11 - 67 Kevin Tracy Westrope b. 12-21-1957  
11 - 68 Connie Jean Westrope b. 12-23-1958  
11 - 69 Jeffry Scott Westrope b. 1-18-1960  
11 - 70 Brett Michell Westrope b. 4-14-1961  
11 - 71 Kim Westrope b. 4-5-1962  
11 - 72 Douglas Spencer Westrope b. 8-19-1963

[ as above ]

- 10 - 54 SHARON SUE WESTROPE b. 5-30-1942  
m. 3-11-1961 Donald Hulsey b. 6-17-1941  
11 - 73 Shawn Patrick Hulsey b. 9-8-1964  
11 - 74 Todd Steven Hulsey b. 10-24-1966

9 - 50 Mary Gertrude Stout [Latta]  
[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thos.<sup>6</sup>, Mary,<sup>7</sup> Hiram G. Stout<sup>8</sup> ]

- 10 - 62 MARY NADINE LATTA b. 2-4-1923  
m. Norman L. Jackson  
11 - 75 Norman Jackson  
11 - 76 Mary Nadine Jackson  
11 - 77 Ronald Jackson  
11 - 78 Joyce Ann Jackson

[ as above ]

- 10 - 63 FERN LATTA  
m. Carl Hunter  
11 - 79 Gilbert Hunter  
m. 6-27-1970 Sandra Bancroft  
11 - 80 Sarah Hunter  
11 - 81 John Hunter  
11 - 82 Robert Hunter



9 - 51 Donald Janet Baker [Downing]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Nancy F. <sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 64 WALTER LEWIS DOWNING Jr. b. 7-4-1917 Lives Santa Ana, Cal.  
 m. 8-4-1940 Virginia H. Kennedy  
 11 - 83 Jay Walter Downing b. 5-1-1947

[ as above ]

- 10 - 65 ANNABEL LEE DOWNING b. 11-27-1919 Lives Palms Verdes Estates, Cal.  
 m. 4-13-1943 James Scott Beery  
 11 - 84 James Scott Beery Jr. b. 10-24-1941

[ as above ]

- 10 - 66 MARY LOUISE DOWNING b. 7-21-1927  
 m. 7-3-1947 Francis J. Crenshaw  
 11 - 85 Linda Lue Crenshaw b. 12-8-1949 m. 10-28-1968 to  
 Jerry Jack Wheatley and has [ ] Wheatley b. 10-12-1970  
 11 - 86 Nancy Sue Crenshaw [twin to Linda] b. 2-2-1953  
 11 - 87 Tracy Janette Crenshaw b. 12-31-1960

9 - 52 Lucile Gladys Marr [Johnson]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Nancy F. <sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 68 [a] CAROL ANN JOHNSON b. 12-13-1935  
 m. 12-17-1955 Wendell Darrell Holder b. 12-11-1935  
 11 - 88 [a] Douglas Scott Holder b. 9-20-1956  
 11 - 89 [a] Debrah Lynn Holder b. 7-16-1958

[ as above ]

- 10 - 69 [a] JANET GAY JOHNSON b. 11-19-1942  
 m. 4-18-1960 Jerry Norman Hopkins b. 6-20-1937  
 11 - 90 [a] Bradley Allen Hopkins b. 11-12-1960  
 11 - 91 [a] Aaron Kent Hopkins b. 1-14-1962  
 11 - 92 [a] Eric Alan Hopkins b. 3-23-1965  
 11 - 93 [a] Stephen Mark Hopkins b. 2-13-1966

9 - 53 Charles Everett Marr

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Nancy F. <sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 70 [a] ALBERTA JUNE MARR b. 3-12-1931  
 m. 5-29-1954 Kenneth C. Grandestaff b. 6-29-1927  
 11 - 94 [a] Kenneth Ray Grandestaff b. 6-24-1955  
 11 - 95 [a] Richard Wayne Grandestaff b. 4-7-1959

[ as above ]

- 10 - 71 [a] BETTY JEAN MARR b. 3-27-1932  
 m. 7-4-1952 Robert L. Bird b. 12-10-1932  
 11 - 96 [a] Robert Eugene Bird b. 6-22-1954

[ as above ]

- 10 - 72 [a] ROBERT ALLEN MARR b. 4-1-1933  
 m. 6-10-1956 Elizabeth Ann Barbee b. 5-9-1938  
 11 - 97 [a] Gary Allen Marr b. 10-28-1959  
 11 - 98 [a] Steven Everett Marr b. 3-7-1962

[ as above ]

- 10 - 74 [a] CHARLES OLIVER MARR b. 2-26-1936  
 m. 12-8-1957 Bonnie Elizabeth Wilson b. 4-28-1939  
 11 - 99 [a] Michael Charles Marr b. 10-6-1960  
 11 - 100 [a] Jeffrey Lynn Marr b. 1-22-1963



9 - 53 Charles Everett Marr  
[Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Wm. Jr., John B., Thomas, Mary, Nancy F. Stout]

- 10 - 75 [a] MARION HARLEY MARR b. 5-6-1940  
m. 8-19-1961 Edda Behrendt  
11 - 101 [a] Vicky Kay Marr b. 3-31-1959 [adoptive]  
11 - 102 [a] Diana Lynn Marr b. 8-15-1962  
11 - 103 [a] Danny Joc Marr b. 8-8-1965

[ as above ]

- 10 - 76 [a] MARY SUE MARR [twin to Marion] b. 5-6-1940  
m. 6-8-1957 Bobby Ray Fisher b. 7-1-1940  
11 - 104 [a] Debbie Sue Fisher b. 12-7-1957  
11 - 105 [a] Vicky Jean Fisher b. 2-23-1959  
11 - 106 [a] Robin Roy Fisher b. 10-2-1961

[ as above ]

- 10 - 77 [a] JOHN ESTIL MARR b. 2-9-1942  
m. 2-21-1964 Sue Yvonne Case b. 3-3-1947  
11 - 107 [a] John Alan Marr b. 9-27-1964

9 - 55 Albert Ewing Marr  
[Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Wm. Jr., John B., Thomas, Mary, Nancy F. Stout]

- 10 - 78 [a] OWEN FRANCIS MARR b. 8-21-1936  
m. 5-2-1957 Betty Vickers b. 3-23-1940  
11 - 108 [a] Timmie Lee Marr b. 10-29-1957  
11 - 109 [a] Connie Sue Marr b. 12-21-1958  
11 - 110 [a] Danny Ray Marr b. 2-17-1958

9 - 65 Minnie Stout [Mifflin]  
[Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Wm. Jr., John B., Thomas, Mary, Nancy F. Stout]

- 10 - 67 ETHEL MARIE MIFFLIN b. 3-6-1929  
m. 6-5-1949 Filmore Jones b. 1-7-1929  
11 - 88 Larry Dean Jones b. 11-1-1954  
11 - 89 Beverly Jean Jones b. 9-20-1956

9 - 66 Alma Jeanette Stout [Mifflin]  
[Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Wm. Jr., John B., Thomas, Mary, Nancy F. Stout]

- 10 - 70 MARION LEWIS MIFFLIN  
m. Maradi Hedges  
11 - 90 David Mifflin  
11 - 91 Daniel Mifflin

9 - 67 Nellie Francis Stout [Phillips]  
[Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Wm. Jr., John B., Thomas, Mary, Nancy F. Stout]

- 10 - 72 FRANCES LA VERNE PHILLIPS  
m. Ralph Ray and div.  
11 - 92 Dale Ray  
11 - 93 Janice Ray  
11 - 94 Michael Ray

[ as above ]

- 10 - 75 LE ROY HAYES PHILLIPS  
m. Phyllis McGirl  
11 - 95 Donna Phillips  
11 - 96 John Phillips

Records added after the book was put together and numbered are added on this and page 135 with the designation [a] after their number, to set them apart from another of the same number. This page added will be designated as [A]

9 - 68 William Emmett Stout

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Thos.<sup>6</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup>, Francis M. Stout<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 76 BILLY IRENE STOUT b. 3-2-1933  
 m. [1] 8-17-1955 Edward Leon Underwood b. 1-2-1937 d. 2-17-1960  
 m. [2] 3-18-1966 Lloyd vern miller b. 2-7-1925  
 11 - 97 Linda Kay Underwood b. 7-20-1956  
 11 - 98 Randy Lee Underwood b. 7-6-1958 d. 10-20-1958  
 11 - 99 Edward Leon Underwood Jr. b. 3-26-1960

[ as above ]

- 10 - 71 RUTH LYNN STOUT b. 7-28-1941  
 m. 3-6-1965 Russell Lee Stone b. 2-19-1942  
 11 - 100 Joyce Elaine Stone b. 1-10-1969

[ as above ]

- 10 - 78 WILLIAM EMMETT STOUT Jr. b. 9-27-1948  
 m. 5-20-1967 Nancy Rose Bales b. 11-22-1949  
 11 - 101 Melissa Jane Stout b. 1-28-1969

9 - 75 Ophelia Helterbrand [Haskell]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>, Falbia<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 81 BETTY JANE HASKELL b. 7-3-1938 Mo.  
 m. Harlan Osborn  
 11 - 102 Sherry Jane Osborn b. 10-25-1966

9 - 77 Perry William Cecil

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>, Grover Clifton<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 82 BETTY JOANN CECIL b. 7-21-1943 Mo.  
 m. 3-5-1964 John Wayne Cully  
 11 - 103 Landa Jolene Cully b. 9-27-1963

9 - 80 Frances Zelma Surbaugh [Johanns]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>, Gertrude<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 86 PATRICIA JOHANNES b.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Crawford  
 11 - 104 Richard Crawford  
 11 - 105 Stephen Crawford  
 11 - 106 Terry Crawford  
 11 - 107 Julia Crawford  
 11 - 108 Rita Lynn Crawford

9 - 81 Wilma Cecil [Bell]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>, Herbert B.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 87 WILMA JEAN BELL b. 6-20-1944  
 m. 4-16-1960 Robert Ross  
 11 - 109 Marsha Ross b. 3-4-1961  
 11 - 110 Sherry Ross b. 4-6-1962  
 11 - 111 Michael Ross b. 8-6-1966  
 11 - 112 Lisa Ross b. 8-8-1969

[ as above ]

- 10 - 88 DAVID EUGENE BELL b. 2-2-1946  
 m. 7-12-1969 to Cheryl Bilucia  
 11 - 113 Robert Eugene b. 6-8-1970

- 9 - 82 Maxine Cecil [Stahl]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>]
- 10 - 90 DONNA MAXINE STAHL b. 10-9-1944  
 m. 4-16-1960 Larry Gallagher  
 11 - 114 Patrick Scott Gallagher b. 1-31-1967
- 9 - 84 Malene Cecil [Baird]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Wm. Henry<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>8</sup>]
- 10 - 92 CARYLON FERN BAIRD b. 4-16-1943  
 m. 11-22-1964 William Douglas Spring  
 11 - 115 Shelia Spring b. 7-30-1966  
 11 - 116 Shannon Douglas Spring b. 9-26-1969 d. 9-11-1984
- [ as above ]
- 10 - 93 BOBBY DEAN BAIRD b. 4-13-1947  
 m. 11-28-1969 Glenda Chief b. 8-2-1948 Glenda a Navajo Indian.  
 11 - 117 Ryan Chief Baird b. 7-1-1969. Adopted by Bobby Baird.
- 9 - 98 Inez Lucille Murphy [Downer]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Phoebe Jane<sup>7</sup>, Maude<sup>8</sup>]
- 10 - 102 LEO WAYNE DOWNER b. 2-4-1933 Appleton City Mo.  
 m. Shirley Jane Tackett b. 7-25-1935 Exc. Spgs. Mo.  
 11 - 110 Vickie Lee Downer b. 10-17-1955 K.C. Mo.  
 11 - 111 Robert Wayne b. 7-29-1956 d. 7-30-1956  
 11 - 112 Rita Marie Downer b. 9-17-1957 Independence, Mo.  
 11 - 113 Linda Kay Downer b. 9-30-1959 Independence.  
 11 - 114 Connie Sue Downer b. 10-10-1963 Exc. Spgs. Mo.  
 11 - 115 Jane Ann Downer b. 1-2-1970 K.C. Mo.
- 9 - 99 Lois Geal Murphy [Kiefer]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Phoebe<sup>7</sup>, Maude<sup>8</sup>]
- 10 - 104 RONALD KIEFER b. 8-12-1945  
 m. 1967 Charlene Thomas  
 11 - 118 Michelle Kiefer b. 5-31-1963  
 11 - 119 Pammy Kiefer b. 6-3-1969
- 9 - 104 Naomi N. Ewing [Budd]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>, Chas. Ewing<sup>8</sup>]
- 10 - 105 WANDA LEE BUDD b. d. 1967  
 m. David Schultz  
 11 - 120 Charles Schultz  
 11 - 121 Ronald Schultz  
 11 - 122 Ricky Schultz
- 9 - 106 Clem V. Ewing  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>, Chas. Ewing<sup>8</sup>]
- 10 - 112 WALTER N. EWING b. 8-24-1926  
 11 - 123 David Wayne Ewing b. 10-18-1958  
 11 - 124 Jean Ann Ewing b. 2-26-1960



9 - 107 Edna Ewing [Basecke ]

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>, Finis Ewing<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 113 PATTY ROSE BASECKE b. 1929

m. 1947 Calvin Johnson

11 - 125 Scott Johnson b. 1950 m. Donna Stevens. Div. Had Vanessa b. 1970

11 - 126 David Johnson b. 1953

11 - 127 Lester Johnson b. 1957

11 - 128 Caroline Johnson b. 1960

11 - 129 Marlana Johnson

11 - 130 Michelle Johnson b. 1967

[ as above ]

10 - 114 RUDI BASECKE b. 1931 Rogers Ark.

m. 1953 Loretta Neil b. 1931

11 - 131 Deborah Basecke b. 1953

11 - 132 Mark Basecke b. 1956

11 - 133 Jeffery Basecke b. 1958

11 - 134 Christine Basecke b. 1959

9 - 109 Geo. Russell Ewing

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>, Finis Ewing<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 116 NINA FLORENCE EWING b. 1935 Huntsville, Ark.

m. 1955 Jerry Lee Phillips

11 - 135 Jane Elizabeth Phillips b. 1956

11 - 136 Kelley Phillips b. 1959

[ as above ]

10 - 117 EDWARD ELI EWING b. 1938 Huntsville Ark.

m. 1958 Phyllis Campbell

11 - 137 Gina Ewing b. 1961

11 - 138 Brian Ewing b. 1962

[ as above ]

10 - 118 THOMAS RUSSELL EWING b. 1941 Huntsville, Ark

m. 1960 Ellen Wooldridge b.

11 - 139 Deborah Ewing b. 1961

11 - 140 Steven Ewing b. 1964

9 - 110 Robert Harris Ewing

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>, Finis Ewing<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 119 BUDDY HARRIS EWING b. 5-1-1945 Springfield, Mo.

m. 6-19-1965 Ruth Ann Shoemaker b. 2-12-1946 St. Joe, Mo.

11 - 141 Timothy Harris Ewing b. 1-19-1966

9 - 111 Betty Jo Ewing [Sharp]

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>, Finis Ewing<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 120 JOHN ALDEN SHARP b. 9-14-1947 Cedar Co. Mo.

m. Linda \_\_\_\_\_ and div.

11 - 142 Carrie Sue Sharp b. 7-9-1968

9 - 112 Scott Adkinson Hoskinson

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>, Mary Ewing<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 123 SYLVIA MAE HOSKINSON b. 10-3-1931

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Northcut

11 - 143 Catherine Northcut b. 1-21-1952

11 - 144 Pamela Northcut b. 1-17-1954

Sylvia Hoskinson Northcut is a computer operator for the State Nat. Patrol in Juneau, Alaska. Her address, Rt. 1 Box 1426, Juneau, Alaska 99801.

9 - 112 Scott Hoskinson Hoskinson.

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Nancy<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 124 WILLIAM S. HOSKINSON b. 2-2-1933  
m. 11-28-1954 Gertrude Stone  
11 - 145 Scott Hoskinson b. 6-11-1955  
11 - 146 Mark Hoskinson b. 9-7-1956  
11 - 147 Brett Hoskinson b. 4-17-1959  
11 - 148 Lisa Hoskinson b. 9-29-1961

William S. Hoskinson is a M.D., a specialist in Gyn. & Obstetrics, and is the brain surgeon at Garberson Clinic, Mile City, Montana

[ as above ]

- 10 - 125 THOMAS F. HOSKINSON b. 3-30-1936  
m. 3-17-1959 Roberta Brownlee  
11 - 149 Debra Elaine Hoskinson b. 9-7-1955  
11 - 150 Drane Thomas Hoskinson b. 10-4-1957  
11 - 151 Timothy Craig Hoskinson b. 12-13-1959  
11 - 152 Richard Neal Hoskinson b. 12-5-1962  
11 - 153 Robert Franklin Hoskinson b. 1-29-1968

Thomas S. Hoskinson is a Chief in the U.S. Navy, stationed at Bremerton, Wash.

9 - 115 Levi Ira Evans

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Columbus A.<sup>7</sup>, Hardee<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 128 GLORIA FERN EVANS b. 7-3-1946  
m. Roy Maloney  
11 - 154 Stacy Doreen Maloney

9 - 118 Bethel Adams [Jones]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Louisa<sup>7</sup>, Edna Smaltz<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 137 LOVITA MAY JONES b. 8-24-1927 Inadarko, Okla.  
m. 12-1-1946 Clarence E. Price Jr.  
11 - 155 Claudia Jo Price b. 11-22-1947  
11 - 156 Clarence William Price b. 7-5-1952

9 - 126 Henry Lee Surbaugh

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Louisa<sup>7</sup>, Roxie<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 141 MARILYN SURLAUGH b. 11-3-1938  
m. 9-11-1959 David Clark Smith b. 11-3-1938  
11 - 157 Scott David Smith b. 11-1-1962  
11 - 158 Douglas Lee Smith b. 10-2-1965

[ as above ]

- 10 - 142 FREDERICK LEE SURBAUGH b. 12-1-1940  
m. 9-8-1962 Carole Irene Ware b. 12-11-1941  
11 - 159 Mark Frederick Surbaugh b. 9-12-1966  
11 - 160 Jerilyn Scott Surbaugh b. 5-3-1968

9 - 127 Virginia Ruth Curbaugh [Sullivan]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Louisa<sup>7</sup>, Roxie<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 144 WILLIAM HARRISON SULLIVAN b. 12-1-1940  
m. 8-3-1963 Mary Elaine Grant b. 10-21-1942  
11 - 161 Shelby Elaine Sullivan b. 8-1-1968

9 - 130 Elsie Gretell Cecil [Shanks & Stephons]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew J.<sup>6</sup>, Daniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Francis M.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 145 JAMES CECIL SHANKS b. 7-30-1920 Mo.  
m. 9-2-1947 Mary Ruth [McQuitty] Raker [widow]  
11 - 162 [stepson] Richard Wayne Raker b. 9-4-1943  
m. 6-5-1961 Pamela Jo Erwin  
12 - 4 Jodi Elizabeth Raker b. 6-17-1970  
11 - 163 Edgar Cecil Shanks b. 7-4-1948  
m. 12-1-1968 Dee Anne Tackett  
12- 5 Julie Anne b. 6-14-1969

James Cecil Shanks is a dental-surgeon at Warrensburg, Mo. where the family lives. He is much interested in family history and has been president of the Cecil family reunion for three years.

9 - 141 Lucille Irene Bratton [Overstreet]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Andrew J.<sup>6</sup>, Sally<sup>7</sup>, Rufus Bratton<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 153 MARYBEL CATHARAN OVERSTREET "Kay" b. 10-9-1930 K.C. Mo.  
m. [1] James Rowland Hubbard and div.  
m. [2] 4-27-1958 Willie M. Curlee.  
11 - 164 Mary Kathleen Hubbard b. 3-3-1951 Austin, Tex.  
m. 11-5-1969 John Zebulon Goforth  
12 - 6 Cathy Goforth b. Aug. 1970

"Kay" Overstreet Curley is very active in the field of genealogy and is an excellent researcher in both field work and in primary records. She has provided Brattain [Bratton] records in another part of this book, and some primary N.C. Cecil records. We gratefully acknowledge this help.

9 - 142 Richard Raymond Peace  
[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Rich'd Pope<sup>7</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>]  
Phillip, Sam'l, Chas. Wesley, Ellen Rosa

- 10 - 154 RICHARD RAYMOND PEACE Jr. b. 6-21-1924 N.C.  
m. 11-4-1949 Betty Jean Voss b. 2-7-1925  
11 - 165 Elizabeth Voss Peace "Betsy" b. 12-20-1955  
11 - 166 Laura Jean Peace b. 4-22-1959  
11 - 167 Richard Raymond Peace III b. 5-2-1960

9 - 144 Lital Ashburn Peace  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, Rich'd Pope<sup>7</sup>, Bessie<sup>8</sup>]  
Phillip, Sam'l, Chas. Wesley, Ellen Rosa

- 10 - 155 GARY NELSON PEACE b. 12-14-1936  
m. 9-21-1957 Carolyn Ann Barrow b. 9-23-1939  
11 - 168 Tamara Jean Peace b. 1-10-1959  
11 - 169 Jeffrey Allen Peace b. 9-22-1961

9 - 147 Mildred Ellen Pope [ rigger ]

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Rich'd I.<sup>7</sup>, Delphina,<sup>8</sup> Della<sup>9</sup> ]

- 10 - 160 BOBBY GENE BRIGGS b. 1-19-1937  
m. 10-29-1957 Yvonne Marie Swing b. 7-15-1930  
11 - 170 Toyne DeVon Briggs b. 2-10-1939  
11 - 171 Terry Wayne Briggs b. 11-30-1961  
11 - 172 Tommy Dale Briggs b. 3-7-1963

[ as above ]

- 10 - 162 BLADE DAYTON BRIGGS Jr. b. 11-21-1943  
m. 4-29-1966 Cynthia Jane Carroll b. 8-23-1947  
11 - 175 Brett Dayton Briggs b. 5-5-1969

9 - 158 Clifford Eugene McKinney

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina,<sup>7</sup> Della<sup>8</sup> ]

- 10 - 190 WILLIAM DEAN MCKINNEY b. 1-27-1935  
m. 12-16-1961 Ft. Campbell, Ky to Jeraldine Shortborn b. 10-10-'37  
at Hopkinsville, Kentucky.  
11 - 176 Kathryn Janene McKinney b. 10-10-1962 Ft. Campbell, Ky.

[ as above ]

- 10 - 191 JOHN ROGER MCKINNEY b. 4-12-1940 Amarillo, Tex.  
m. 1964 at Dallas Tex. to Caroline Kerr Smith b. 7-26-1944 Detroit,  
Michigan.  
11 - 177 Shannon Lynn McKinney b. 5-12-1967 Denver, Colo.  
11 - 178 Melissa Ann McKinney b. 9-9-1969 Dallas, Tex.

9 - 159 Frances Reola McKinney [ Beeley ]

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina,<sup>7</sup> Della<sup>8</sup> ]

- 10 - 192 ELLEN MAXINE BEELEY b. 12-19-1924 Wichita, Kansas  
m. 4-1-1944 Calvin J. Emerson b. 5-2-1925 Coldwater, Kansas  
11 - 179 Timothy Kent Emerson b. 5-10-1946  
m. 1-10-1968 Judith Lattay Thorpe b. 5-10-1946 Johnson, Kansas  
12 - 7 Deborah Collette Emerson b. 2-17-1970  
11 - 180 Theodore Ross Emerson b. 12-23-1952 Pratt, Kansas

[ as above ]

- 10 - 193 ROSS PORTLAND BEELEY "Jack" b. 8-27-1926 Coldwater, Kansas  
and d. 4-30-1964. Buried at Coldwater, Kansas  
m. 12-3-1944 Betty Jean Betzer b. 4-26-1926  
11 - 181 Ronald Lynn Beeley b. 7-3-1945 Coldwater, Kansas  
m. 12-22-1968 Sharon Lee Cobb b. 10-22-1946 Garden City  
Kansas  
12 - 8 Angela Lynn b. 8-25-1970  
11 - 182 Ellen Frances Beeley b. 6-25-1949  
m. 1-24-1970 William Bundy b. 2-3-1947

9 - 161 Milton Portland McKinney

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina,<sup>7</sup> Della<sup>8</sup> ]

- 10 - 195 VIRGINIA FERRIN MCKINNEY b. 3-9-1935 Kansas  
m. 10-20-1954 at K.C. Mo. to Robert Little b. 11-18-1932  
11 - 183 Kieth Benson Little b. 6-28-1964 K. C. Mo.

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina,<sup>7</sup> Wanda M.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 197 TERRY ALONZO FOSTER b. 5-8-1945  
m. 2-25-1967 Joyce Virginia Alm b. 11-8-1948 Divorced  
11 - 134 Terry Alonzo Foster Jr. b. 10-4-1967

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina,<sup>7</sup> Wanda<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 198 ELAINE VELVA ODLAND b. 11-5-1932  
m. 3-30-1957 Joseph Neil Cain b. 11-29-1931  
11 - 185 David Neil Cain b. 11-6-1957  
11 - 186 Amanda Elaine Cain b. 9-17-1959  
11 - 187 Jennifer Lynn Cain b. 7-21-1967

[ as above ]

- 10 - 199 GAYE ELVA ODLAND b. 6-15-1936  
m. [1] 9-12-1953 Burl Fain Div.  
m. [2] 4-20-1957 Victor M. Zweber Div.  
11 - 188 Stephen Burl Fain b. 5-13-1954  
11 - 189 Catherine Lucille Zweber b. 12-23-1957  
11 - 190 Karen Gaye Zweber b. 4-15-1960

[ as above ]

- 10 - 200 LYNN VIRGIL ODLAND b. 3-25-1939  
m. 11-22-1958 Linda Lee Kostboth b. 1-21-1939  
11 - 191 Amy Lynn Odland b. 7-12-1960  
11 - 192 Carrie Lee Odland b. 2-23-1966  
11 - 193 Paul Thomas Odland b. 6-7-1963

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina,<sup>7</sup> Wanda M.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 201 GENE LLOYD ODLAND b. 9-23-1936  
m. 2-25-1956 Marilyn Amick b. 2-25-1937  
11 - 194 Jeffery Jan Odland b. 1-22-1953  
11 - 195 Kelly Ann Odland b. 1-15-1961  
11 - 196 Gena Beth Odland b. 8-24-1964  
11 - 197 Jane Brenda Odland [twin to Gena]

[ as above ]

- 10 - 202 JAN FOSTER ODLAND b. 9-10-1937  
m. 10-10-1958 Carolyn Merrill b. 1-10-1937  
11 - 198 Michelle Lynn Odland b. 4-11-1967

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphina,<sup>7</sup> Wanda M.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 204 CARL MERVIN OGREN b. 9-11-1941  
m. 9-21-1963 Maureen Ann Stine b. 9-23-1943  
11 - 199 Danelle Marie Ogren b. 4-19-1965  
11 - 200 Christa Ann Ogren b. 4-10-1963

[ as above ]

- 10 - 205 CAROL OLIVIA OGREN b. 10-24-1943  
m. 11-21-1964 Leon Wallace Jones b. 7-8-1941  
11 - 201 Tracy Linn Jones b. 6-19-1963



9 - 169 Geraldine W. Foster [Cutler]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Wm. Jr.<sup>4</sup>, John B.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Delphine,<sup>7</sup> Wm.<sup>8</sup>]  
 10 - 215 DEANNA LEE CUTLER b. 6-24-1946  
 m. 2-17-1967 Gary Dean Junso b. 6-21-1946  
 11 - 202 Robert Dean Junso b. 2-2-1967

9 - 320 Lindsay Weaver  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Lewis Weaver<sup>8</sup>]  
 10 - 356 DORIS WEAVER  
 m. W. E. Haisley  
 11 - 203 Lindsay Weaver

[ as above ]

10 - 357 ANDRE WEAVER  
 m. Mildred Thomas  
 11 - 204 Pattie

9 - 322 Mary R. Weaver [Cox]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Lewis Weaver<sup>8</sup>]  
 10 - 360 MARY CRAWFORD COX  
 m. J. F. Fairey  
 11 - 205 Kay Fairey  
 11 - 206 Kelly Fairey

[ as above ]

10 - 361 JOSEPHINE COX  
 m. Olin Watson  
 11 - 207 Glen Watson  
 11 - 208 Susan Watson

9 - 343 Mabel Cecil [Conrad]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l L.<sup>7</sup>, Henry L.<sup>8</sup>]  
 10 - 366 HANCY JEAN CONRAD  
 m. Charles Douglas Gosnell  
 11 - 209 Paul Gosnell  
 11 - 210 Helen Gosnell

9 - 348 Cecil Eanes  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l L.<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca<sup>8</sup>]  
 10 - 371 CECIL EANES Jr.  
 m. Thelma Bullock  
 11 - 211 Linda Eanes  
 11 - 212 Scott Eanes  
 11 - 213 Albert Eanes  
 11 - 214 David Eanes

[ as above ]

10 - 372 JAMES EANES  
 m. Katherine Fesperman  
 11 - 215 Kim Eanes  
 11 - 216 Cam Eanes

9 - 348 Cecil Eanes

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l L.<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 373 WILLIAM EANES  
 m. Pauline Ribbett  
 11 - 217 Thomas Eanes  
 11 - 218 Terry Jane Eanes

9 - 351 Kathryn Eanes [Polluck]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l L.<sup>7</sup>, Rebecca<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 375 BECKY POLLUCK  
 m. Donald Surratt  
 11 - 219 Kathy Surratt  
 11 - 220 Nancy Surratt

9 - 357 Doris Poole [Brooks]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l L.<sup>7</sup>, Maggie<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 388 THURSTON BROOKS Jr.  
 m. Rosemary Purcell  
 11 - 221 Thurston Brooks III  
 11 - 222 Thomas Brooks  
 11 - 223 Robert Brooks

9 - 359 Walter W. Poole Jr.

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, Sam'l L.<sup>7</sup>, Maggie<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 390 JEAN MARILYN POOLE  
 m. Fred Harrelson  
 11 - 224 Richard Harrelson  
 11 - 225 Susan Jean Harrelson

[ as above ]

- 10 - 391 PATRICIA ANN POOLE  
 m. William Crouse  
 11 - 226 William Crouse Jr.  
 11 - 227 Terri Ann Crouse  
 11 - 228 Walter W. Crouse

9 - 374 Delphina M. Sink [Rose]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, David King<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 396 EARL ROSE Jr.  
 m. Jose Hedrick  
 11 - 229 Earl Rose III  
 11 - 230 Rodney Rose  
 11 - 231 David Rose

[ as above ]

- 10 - 397 ROBERT ROSE  
 m. "Billie" Rogers  
 11 - 232 Lynn Rose  
 11 - 233 Tracy Rose

9 - 375 John David Sink

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, David King<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 399 JANE KIRKSEY SINK [cont. next page]

10 - 399 JANE KIMSEY SINK

m. Joseph St. John

11 - 234 Lincoln St. John

11 - 235 Anna St. John

9 - 37, John David Sink

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, David King<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup> ]

10 - 400 HARRIET LI PAGE SINK

m. Jonathan Hayes

11 - 236 David Hayes

9 - 376 Robert F. Sink

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, David King<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup> ]

10 - 401 MARY MERWIN SINK

m. Tom Twohey

11 - 237 Helen Twohey

11 - 238 Patricia Twohey

11 - 239 Charles Twohey

[ as above ]

10 - 402 MARGARET MOYER SINK

m. William Swanson

11 - 240 Robert Swanson

11 - 241 Guy Swanson

[ as above ]

10 - 403 ROBIN F. SINK

m. James Reavis

11 - 242 James Reavis III

11 - 243 Jason Coe Reavis

9 - 378 Joseph Stanford Sink

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, David King<sup>7</sup>, Mary<sup>8</sup> ]

10 - 405 JOSEPH STANFORD SINK Jr.

m. Libby Coltrane

11 - 244 Ann Sink

[ as above ]

10 - 406 WOOD DORSETT SINK

m. Connie

11 - 245 Robert Sink

11 - 246 Kimberly Sink

9 - 383 Margaret Jane Cecil [Howell]

[ Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm.Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Rich'd I.<sup>6</sup>, David King<sup>7</sup>, Jos.K.<sup>8</sup> ]

10 - 426 EMORY LOUIS HOWELL Jr.

m. Dianne Turner

11 - 247 Emory Louis Howell III

[Wm., Phil., Wm. Sr., Phil., Sam'l, Chas. Wesley, Rebecca F. Everett]

- 10 - 450 FREDERICK HUGH DEATON b. 3-11-1935  
 m. Donna Brown  
 11 - 248 Phillip Deaton b. 10-21-1963  
 11 - 249 Jennifer Deaton b. 11-6-1965

[ as above ]

- 10 - 451 MICKIE MOVITA GORDON b. 1-22-1939  
 m. 6-4-1964 Dave Butler  
 11 - 250 Kevin E. Butler b. 6-26-1965

[ as above ]

- 10 - 453 JOHN MICHAEL GORDON b. 10-25-1943  
 m. 9-19-1962 Roberta Rudisel  
 11 - 251 John Gordon Jr. b. 7-16-1963

9 - 409 Evelyn Rebecca Kennedy [Hudson]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Rebecca F.<sup>7</sup> Everett<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 455 KENNETH ALLEN HUDSON b. 6-15-1943  
 m. 6-15-1963 Mildred Carolyn Mason b. 9-23-1945  
 11 - 252 Kenneth Allen Hudson Jr. b. 10-26-1966  
 11 - 253 Amy Carol Hudson b. 6-13-1968

9 - 414 Eulalah Nora Klass [Auman & Rule]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Mary L.<sup>7</sup> Lillian M.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 469 SHIRLEY ANN AUMAN b. 10-24-1938  
 m. Paul York  
 11 - 254 Paul M. York Jr. b. 4-16-1959

9 - 419 Maggie Lois Kennedy [Chappel]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley<sup>6</sup>, Mary Lou<sup>7</sup>, Ransom K<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 489 BETTY CHAPPEL b. 8-21-1936  
 m. Hal Parrish  
 11 - 255 John Parrish  
 11 - 256 Sharon Parrish [twins]

[ as above ]

- 10 - 490 JACK PRESSLEY CHAPPEL b. 5-14-1938 d. 7-10-1969 motor cycle accident.  
 m. 8-7-1959 Betty Jane Suggs b. 8-21-1941  
 11 - 257 Robin Lynn Chappel b. 8-4-1960  
 11 - 258 Suetta Jane Chappel b. 7-31-1961  
 11 - 259 Michael Albert Chappel b. 4-9-1963

[ as above ]

- 10 - 491 JESSIE LEE CHAPPEL b. 1-6-1940  
 m. Austin Freeman  
 11 - 260 Kent Freeman  
 11 - 261 Tammy Freeman  
 11 - 262 Kathy Freeman

[ as above ]

- 10 - 492 BRENDA DEANE CHAPPEL b. 4-11-1947  
 m. 6-11-1966 Calvin Odell Hill b. 9-20-1947  
 11 - 263 Cynthia Renee Hill b. 1-21-1966

9 - 419 Maggie Lois Kennedy [Chappel]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lou,<sup>7</sup> Ransom D.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 493 DONNA ANN CHAPPEL b. 5-13-1947  
m. 11-12-1965 William Mack Daniels b. 7-31-1946  
11 - 264 Gregory Allen Daniels b. 8-31-1966  
11 - 265 Tyna Christine Daniels b.

9 - 421 James Weldon Kennedy

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lou,<sup>7</sup> Ransom D.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 497 FLORENCE IMOGENE KENNEDY b. 8-22-1947  
m. 8-4-1962 Larry Floyd Foltz b. 6-13-1940  
11 - 266 James Larry Foltz b. 2-21-1965  
11 - 267 Wendy Alicia Foltz b. 7-16-1968

9 - 422 Percy Emmett Kennedy

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lou,<sup>7</sup> Ransom D.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 498 BARBARA LOUISE KENNEDY b. 5-3-1950  
m. 1967 Theodore Albert Bacon  
11 - 268 Rodney Allen Bacon b. 10-20-1969

9 - 424 Pauline Eliz. Mathews [Jones]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Mary Lou,<sup>7</sup> Treva V.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 504 CHARLES FRANKLIN JONES b. 3-29-1939  
m. 11-10-1962 Reva Gail Leonard b. 6-21-1943  
11 - 269 Charles Edward Jones b. 2-27-1963  
11 - 270 Steven Marvin Jones b. 8-5-1968

Charles Franklin Jones is a Baptist Minister and in 1968, at the time these records were gathered, he served in Lewiston, N.C.

9 - 451 Melba Ree Cecil [Byerly]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Rich'd F.<sup>7</sup>, Benj. Fred.<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 517 KENNETH COY BYERLY b. 9-23-1940  
m. 3-5-1960 Linda Payne b. 12-3-1941  
11 - 271 Kaye Byerly b. 2-22-1961

9 - 469 Ethel Catherine Glascoe [Williams]

[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm., Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia S.<sup>7</sup> Martha<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 539 BOBBY RIGDON WILLIAMS b. 9-10-1942  
m. 6-28-1963 Dorothy Mac Lovett b. 3-3-1943  
11 - 272 Donald Roy Williams b. 5-7-1964  
11 - 273 Roger Dennis Williams b. 7-27-1968

[ as above ]

- 10 - 540 PEGGY MARIE WILLIAMS b. 10-29-1944  
m. 11-19-1965 Marvin Franklin Wilkins b. 3-19-1946  
11 - 274 Conessa Lynn Wilkins b. 12-31-1966



9 - 469 Ethel Catherine Glascoe [Williams]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Lylvia S.<sup>7</sup> Martha<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 541 DALE FRANKLIN WILLIAMS b. 7-25-1946  
m. 9-17-1965 Alvia Sue Craddock b. 7-3-1948  
11 - 275 James Darren Williams b. 2-9-1966  
11 - 276 Tracy Ann Williams b. 6-10-1963

9 - 473 Walter Linville Johnson  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> Bessie Lou<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 555 FRANCES GAYLE JOHNSON b. 1-23-1942  
m. 2-2-1963 Earl Wayne Washburn  
11 - 277 Kimberly Ann Washburn b. 8-21-1964

[ as above ]

- 10 - 556 LARRY ROGER JOHNSON b. 2-10-1945  
m. 9-1-1966 Anne Emily Norwood b. 5-28-1944  
11 - 278 Jeffery Johnson b. 1-8-1969  
11 - 279 Larry Scott Johnson [twin to Jeffery]

9 - 477 Albert Ernest Johnson  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> Bessie Lou<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 564 BRUCE EDWARD JOHNSON b. 7-11-1949  
m. 10-1-1966 Joyce Ann Henderson b. 5-15-1950  
11 - 280 Mia Dawn Johnson b. 7-15-1967

9 - 481 Janie Jewel Craven [Sink]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> Julius Craven<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 571 NANCY JEAN SINK b. 5-8-1944  
m. 6-14-1963 Herman Leroy Hedgecock b. 1-11-1944  
11 - 281 Cynthia Dawn Hedgecock b. 8-4-1969

9 - 482 Fred Lee Johnson  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> Ina Craven<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 574 MARGARET ELLEN JOHNSON b. 2-19-1946  
m. 9-3-1965 Berny Lee Hilton b. 1-10-1946  
11 - 282 Eric Christopher Hilton b. 3-27-1968

9 - 485 Arnold Linville Craven  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> Raymond Craven<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 578 RONALD LINVILLE CRAVEN b. 8-10-1943  
m. 2-3-1962 Joyce Gail Glascoe b. 9-16-1945  
11 - 283 Jeffrey Wayne Craven b. 9-11-1962

[ as above ]

- 10 - 580 GARY WAYNE CRAVEN b. 11-22-1946  
m. Karen Sheppherd  
11 - 284 Jennifer Lynn Craven b. Sept 1968

9 - 486 James Ralph Craven  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> Raymond Craven<sup>8</sup>]

- 10 - 582 NANCY ANN CRAVEN b. 6-26-1946  
m. 6-4-1965 Nick Lawrence Diffigio II b. 12-6-1945  
11 - 285 Nick Lawrence Diffigio III b. 6-25-1969

- 9 - 437 Alice Eldora Proctor [Jones]  
 Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> Annie<sup>8</sup>]
- 10 - 585 DONALD ROBERT JONES b. 9-15-1942  
 m. 11-21-1961 Judy Dyann Belk b. 6-8-1944  
 11 - 286 Donald Vane Jones b. 9-10-1962  
 11 - 287 Angelyca Lynette Jones b. 9-7-1963  
 [ as above ]
- 10 - 586 EVELYN JOAN JONES b. 12-27-1946  
 m. 7-2-1965 Milton Davis Yokeley b. 1-30-1944  
 11 - 288 Amber Gwanette Yokeley b. 5-28-1966  
 9 - 483 Carlis Edwin Proctor  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Sylvia,<sup>7</sup> Annie<sup>8</sup>]
- 10 - 590 EDNA MAE PROCTOR b. 11-8-1947  
 m. 6-5-1965 Grady Clement  
 11 - 289 Theresa Michelle Clement b. 3-8-1966  
 11 - 290 Michael Lindsay Clement b. 7-31-1963  
 9 - 497 Violet Ruth Griffin [en] [Rumbley]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Pauline,<sup>7</sup> Lizzie<sup>8</sup>]
- 10 - 608 BOBBY LEE RUMBLEY b. 2-25-1932  
 m. 6-30-1951 Jo Anne Wood  
 11 - 291 Steven Lee Rumbley b. 9-1-1953  
 11 - 292 Janice Diane Rumbley b. 9-10-1954  
 [ as above ]
- 10 - 609 ALLEN RAY RUMBLEY b. 7-12-1933  
 m. Lois Bonkemyer  
 11 - 293 Darlene Judy Rumbley b. 7-3-1955  
 9 - 498 Eliza Pauline Griffin [Henderson]  
 [Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Pauline,<sup>7</sup> Lizzie<sup>8</sup>]
- 10 - 614 LOIS PAULETTE HENDERSON b. 1-3-1932  
 m. 8-30-1947 John Ishmael Grogan  
 11 - 294 John Randy Grogan b. 11-3-1949  
 11 - 295 Robert Kieth Grogan b. 11-2-1952  
 11 - 296 Larry Craig Grogan b. 7-3-1954  
 11 - 297 Mark Anthony Grogan b. 11-5-1957  
 [ as above ]
- 10 - 615 RUBY ALICE HENDERSON b. 5-2-1933  
 m. 3-2-1951 Gene Douglas Abbott  
 11 - 298 Retha Jeanne Abbott b. 1-16-1952  
 11 - 299 Vicki Ruth Abbott b. 5-8-1954  
 [ as above ]
- 10 - 616 MILDRED ANNETTE HENDERSON b. 2-19-1936  
 m. 8-2-1952 Dwight Vernon Idol  
 11 - 300 Susan Lynn Idol b. 4-15-1955  
 11 - 301 Sherry Leigh Idol b. 7-6-1957

9 - 498 Eliza Pauline Griffin [Henderson]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Pauline,<sup>7</sup> Lizzie<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 617 CAROLYN YVONNE HENDERSON b. 4-20-1938  
m. 12-25-1955 Edward DeWayne Hendrick  
11 - 302 Karen Ann Hendrick b. 10-30-1957

9 - 499 Joseph Wesley Griffin [en]  
[Wm.<sup>1</sup>, Phil.<sup>2</sup>, Wm. Sr.<sup>3</sup>, Phil.<sup>4</sup>, Sam'l.<sup>5</sup>, Chas. Wesley,<sup>6</sup> Pauline,<sup>7</sup> Lizzie<sup>8</sup>]

10 - 618 ROSETTA MARIE GRIFFEN b. 12-5-1938  
m. Albert Holloway Pigg  
11 - 303 Mary Ellen Pigg b. 8-22-1956

Although we have lacked locations for many, for the most part the descendants of CHARLES WESLEY CECIL of the 6th generation have remained in the Davidson Co., North Carolina area. The records for the descendants of this man were gathered by Elah McKaughan Peace and Richard Raymond Peace. The records as gathered are from personal contact with descendants and their family records. No court house records are included.

A COVERLET TRAVELS ACROSS THE CONTINENT, AND  
ACROSS GENERATIONS.

I've been around. I don't want to seem boastful, but I have been around, and that is saying a lot considering the fact that I am just an inanimate old strip of hand woven cloth at least 140 years old.

So many years have passed since loving fingers carefully knitted my intricate pattern from dark blue and natural white home-spun and dyed yarns. I am only a single strip of cloth 2 1/2 inches wide and seven feet long, but with my two sister strips I once made a beautiful coverlet, prized and loved because I brought both beauty and warmth to my North Carolina home.

Life was good then, and pleasant, but times change and with the change I began to move across the distance of time and miles. The loving fingers that had created me were stilled, but because others had loved my maker, my sister strips and I were separated and divided among them. One of my sisters stayed in North Carolina but in 1350 one sister strip and I started west on a long, long, journey in a covered wagon pulled by slow plodding oxen. There was nothing to see or do, folded as we were deep in the big box, and seldom were we used for an extra cover, for we were cherished keepsakes.

Missouri -- the name with a buzzing sound -- is where we finally stopped for good and where I lived in sheltered obscurity for a hundred years. When Isabelle, who cherished us, died in 1898 my twin and I went to stay with her daughter Nancy, who lived not too far away. We may have lived in a different trunk, but that is of no consequence since trunks are so alike in their closed up blackness.

One summer day about 75 years away from North Carolina, some relatives came to visit Nancy. It was her nephew and his family to whom she felt very close, and before they left she opened the big trunk and took my twin and me out to show to them. Before I could realize what had happened, my twin had gone to live in Nebraska with the nephew's eldest daughter, Alta. This girl was very young and I was very sure my twin would not last long in her care. The years passed -- long, dreary and dark, for now I was all alone. Seldom was the trunk opened, except for a hand to scatter more moth balls about me. Finally one day there was a stir and a feeling of movement, voices called and my trunk was bumped about considerably. When the lid was finally opened strange faces looked in at me and a man's deep voice said, "Viola, you take these old things of Nan's". The man was Nancy's brother Henry and he alone survived of all her brothers and sisters. Henry had no home other than with Viola's parents, a nephew and his wife, for he had never married.

Viola didn't know what I was, what to do with me, or that somewhere there should be two more strips just like me. However, Viola thought I was pretty, unusual, and probably very old. I lived in another trunk in Viola's house for a long, long, time and then one day she gave me to her daughter-in-law Virginia because Virginia liked "old" things like me. Once again I was on the move -- down to Alabama and then to California, where I stayed until just a few short weeks ago when, without warning, Virginia wrapped me securely and sent me on a swift journey back to Missouri.

There I was looked at and examined and I heard Viola's familiar voice say, "I'm sure this strip of coverlet must match the one Alta says Aunt Nan gave her when she was a little girl. Well, we shall soon find out." Swift fingers bundled me and again I was on my way. When at last I again stopped I heard a voice murmuring "it's the strip -- it must be the strip", and excited fingers pulled at the wrapping confining me. Then the voice, no longer murmuring but thrilling with excitement exclaimed, "you are the same -- exactly the same". Loving hands laid me across a sofa and almost before I could



realize what had happened, my twin lay beside me. Across the years, across generations and a continent of miles we are together again. It matters not a bit that once again we live in a dark chest smelling of cedar, for my twin is joined with me. Occasionally Alta happily unfolds us to use as a special table cover, or to show while telling our story to a friend.

[Note: The above story is absolutely true. Because of my work on the Cecil genealogy I contacted by letter, Viola Smith of Cornelia. During our correspondence and the experience of getting acquainted, I told her about the strip of coverlet and that I had often wondered what had happened to the other strip. I have sewed the strips together -- they are both in wonderful condition -- and with a protective plastic cover I use them as a table cover when I am serving with antique dishes and glassware. This story was published in the Tri-State Trader magazine, July 26, 1969. ]

.....

## GRANDFATHER

### PORTRAIT OF AN EXTRA-ORDINARY, ORDINARY MAN.

Alexander Russell Cecil, the 5th child and 2nd son of William B. and Isabelle Cecils' twelve children, was named for his maternal grandfather. He was but two years old in 1850 when his parents left their home in Davidson Co. North Carolina and pioneered to Missouri in a covered wagon pulled by oxen. That long trip must have made a tremendous impression on "Bud" as he was called, for even as an elderly man he would recall bits and pieces of it. The name Cumberland held no beauty for him, and he remembered a river with a certain kind of fear. He remembered the days when his only garment -- a long tailed home spun shirt -- must be washed, and he had to stay in bed until it dried.

When the family finally arrived in Johnson County, Missouri, a home had to be built and the land cleared, for the Cecil brothers who settled these lands were the men whose names appear on the original land records. None had been on the lands before them to clear even a little. These early settlers in Missouri were often called "the under-brush cutters", a derisive sort of name with which to describe the raw courage and strength it took to subdue the wilderness of underbrush and trees into a productive and family sustaining home. When a permanent shelter was finally made, it was a log house with a loft, or upstairs, reached by an outside ladder. Whether the downstairs was one room or two I don't know, but grampa often told about his bed -- a sort of shelf-like bunk along the wall with others above and below it.

Even the little folks had their chores to do in this pioneer life and grampa said he couldn't remember when he didn't carry water from the spring on a "yoke" hung over his shoulders. He learned early how to mend a stake and rider or worm rail fence that some critter had dislodged. There was a little time for fun though, and fun included marble games. There were no boughten marbles to be had, and no money to buy with anyhow, so Alex made his own. He would choose a pebble of the right size and as round as he could find. Then, taking a rock with a nice rounded and hollowed out place in it -- probably one where a geode had nested-- he placed it where the little stream of water he had diverted from the creek by a small dam would fall on it 'just so'. Then, when the pebble was placed in the hollowed rock the water kept it spinning and erosion soon created a round and perfectly smooth marble.

Going with his father and uncles to the mill to have meal and flour ground was an exciting experience for a small boy. It was at least a two day and overnight trip -- maybe even more if many were ahead and one had to await



a turn. The oxen were slow and there were no brakes on the wagon. When going down a steep hill -- and there are lots of those south of Warrensburg -- one had to throw a 'chuck' or sort of block which was chained to the wagon, in front of the back wheels. Then the heavily loaded wagon sort of slid down the hill and didn't overrun the deliberate oxen, driven with a single line and directed by a spoken "gee" or "haw".

The household must have been a crowded and noisy place, and no doubt there were many battles royal, for the Cecils were not noted for their placid dispositions. However, the love and devotion each bore for the others all of their lives was an exemplary example of fine family spirit.

Grampa would laugh until the tears ran recalling the skirmish two of his older sisters had with marauders during the civil war years. These bandits or marauders, known as bush-whackers were rag-tags from the regular army, fighting a guerrilla type war. They raided the William B. Cecil place and took, among other things, a bolt of 'store-bought' cloth belonging to the girls. Everyone in the household had remained submissive in fear for their lives but that bolt of cloth was just too much. It was more precious than gold to those girls, and its' theft was not to be tolerated. Josephine and Louisa waded in with no holds barred, and with biting, kicking, scratching and screeching, won the battle and saved their precious cloth. These were sturdy pioneer girls who were probably nearly as strong as the men, and given the added strength of fury they were a formidable foe. The raiders probably thought they'd tangled with a nest of wild cats.

Grampa would talk about his family by the hour. He was proud of his ancestry, and the fact that he knew a great deal about his forebears indicated an interest and pride before him. His father made a trip or two back east to try to get an estate settlement, but what the estate was I never knew -- except that the Missouri Cecils never got it. His father made the trip on horseback -- much faster than by ox-wagon, but still a long and difficult journey.

Sometime about 1876 William B. and Isabelle moved to Dade Co. Missouri in search of greener pastures, and Alex, feeling that green pastures were surely in the opposite direction, headed north. He was in Stark County, Ill. in 1877, for the letters his mother wrote to him there are still extant. Alex did carpenter work there, and started a tile factory with a friend. They made tile for a year with a home made pug mill, then when a new mill was purchased, the erstwhile friend absconded with the funds, leaving Alex with new equipment to pay for and an empty till. Thus, the little business that could have become a thriving industry in the prairie country just beginning to be tilled and drained, never really got a good start.

In Stark County, Illinois, Alex met the spirited and lovely girl of French and Holland Dutch descent who became his wife. On December 24, 1879 Alexander Russell Cecil and Sarah Silas Johanna Elizabeth Gillett were married. Sarah had named herself for many members of her beloved family, but Alex called her "Flitsy". I knew her only as "gramma", but I must admit "Flitsy" fit her better.

Alexander Cecil was a strong man, sturdy and stocky in build, yet he moved with surprising quickness and grace. To watch him with a scythe was to watch poetry in motion. To watch him stride off carrying two brimming pails of milk or water was to be reminded that he'd learned when very young just how to do it without spilling a drop. He was an excellent shot, and sure of himself. His gun, arched to his shoulder in swift movement, would be fired almost before it came to rest and the fleeing rabbit dropped in its tracks. Alex was not what one would call a handsome man in the usual sense.

of the word. His face was as strong and rugged as his frame, an uncompromising sort of face with even features, blue, blue, eyes and crowned by jet black curly hair. That hair became snow white, but was always beautiful. He carried himself proudly, head up and shoulders back.

Grampa was the local weather man long before the days of radio and daily reports from the weather bureau. Very often someone, wishing to make special plans, would call and ask if Mr. Cecil could tell them what the weather was going to be. He would study the clouds and the winds awhile, and one could literally see him 'feeling' the air. After awhile he'd have us call the person who had asked, and give his verdict. He was seldom wrong. I can remember his fury at a neighbor woman who disbelieved him on a sunny morning and of course got caught in a downpour in the afternoon.

Grandpa taught me how to whittle and I have the scars to prove it. He kept his knife so razor sharp the least slip invited disaster, but this girl in a neighborhood full of boys and with only boy cousins, had the very best home-made cowboy guns, and a lot of them. Grampas' other tools were kept with meticulous care and were cleaned and oiled after each use. The tools he made for himself were as sturdy and blocky and strong as he was. It took a man to handle his wheel barrow - empty - . The houses he built for people had that same quality. Nothing fancy and no fine cabinet work -- just strong, sturdy, honest houses. Through self education he became an expert at horticulture. I can remember him reading his evening newspaper down to the least little item and in retrospect I wonder what doors would have opened to him had he had the advantage of a good education. I truly think horticulture was his real love, but he had a living to make and carpentry was more profitable.

Alex had a temper -- a fiery temper that vented itself on a board that wouldn't slide out of the lumber pile, the cow that crowded him in the stall, or the horse that nipped his shoulder. Then the most enlightened mulc skinner could have taken lessons. With children he was entirely different. With the utmost patience he would wait for "Little Tot" or "Little Toot" as he called us, to catch up to him and if we were in his way we never knew it. He would tell us stories by the hour -- mostly about when he was a boy in Missouri, and in a very subtle and unobtrusive way he taught "Little Toot" to read.

One time grampa dislocated his shoulder, and his muscles were so strong the doctor who came to the house couldn't set the injury without putting him to sleep. I was only about ten, but I accurately administered the chloroform, drop by carefully timed drop, because grampa had said "you let little Tot do it" A broken hip, sustained in a fall from a hay stack ended the active life as he had known it, and crutches were his constant nemesis for several years. Alexander Russell Cecil died on March 23, 1929, just three days after his 81st birthday. He was at the big country home at Lincoln, Nebraska which he and his only child Reuben had bought together in Dec. 1904. Sarah had died just three years before him in Feb. 1926. I was by then a big, self-important high school senior, yet my exalted status in life didn't deter grampa one bit from his familiar "good night" ritual. It was still just the same -- "Good night, sleep tight, and don't let the bed bugs bite".

Grampa -- I've never even seen a bed bug, but how can I abhor an obnoxious little beastie so involved with such a happy memory?

Written 1967 by Alta Cecil Koch.

.....

In 1875 or so William B. Cecil and wife Isabelle moved to Dade County, Mo. and some of the letters written to their son Alexander Russell Cecil, [Bud] are saved. I quote from some of them for I think they may be of interest to the Missouri Cecils whose ancestors were in the Cornelia area. Cornelia was

Shanghai at that time and is so called in these letters:

Greenfield, Dade Co. Mo. Dec. 12th 1876

Dear son, I will write you a few lines to let you know we are all well and received your letter a few days ago. When I read your letter the children all looked sad. They said it did not sound like Dad was coming home and we have all been flattering ourselves that you would be here at Christmas. ---you think or seem to say you are in such a good place, and I would like to hear it. I think it is so cold there [Stark Co., Ill.] in winter and if you could get here and stay til spring you might then go back. Now they are fixing up to have one of the greatest times at Greenfield on Christmas that ever has been there. How glad I would be if you could all be here. ---er. Bud, your Father started up to Johnson [County, Mo.] the last day of November and we got a letter from him yesterday. He went in a wagon with Littell Dan, as we call him. That is your cousin Dan Cecil. [I believe that is Andrew J. Cecils son Daniel Webster Cecil] Your papa and Maria and son was all that went. Since pap left here there is a man from northern Kansas and is about trading for the place we live on. Two thousand dollars is what it is offered for and when your pap left he thought if he could sell the place at Shanghai he might buy this place but I think the Kansas man will get ahead of him. I want him to move back home or sell his land and go somewhere else. I want you to come if it is in your power but you know your own situation best. Here is the letter we received from your pap.

Written by your mother, Isabel Cecil

Dec. 5th 1876 Wm. B. Cecil to his family.

Dear Home folks. We got heir at James Taylors on Sunday about one o'clock and found all well. We had a good time of it. I have been out on the farm and the land is mity butchered up. Stone has not tended all of the land by ten acres and that he did tend was not more than half tended. I will get about three hundred and fifty bushels of rent corn. My hedge has never cut since I left it and Dick says he [Stone] cant dispossessed to do right at all. He wants the farm another year but he shall not have it in no way whatever. There are several men wants it but I have not let any body have it yet. Bud has not got heir yet but Dick says he is a looking for him all the time. We all intend to be at home on Saturday before Christmas. We got to Hoppers the first night and the next night to Osuoly [Cecola] and next night to old man Currys in Henry County and found all well. The health of the Shanghai naborhood is good. Granny Ward is a laying low; Ben Lees wife died last week, John Glasbrooks wife died last week, and won of Thomas N. Williams sons that has bin a living in Kansas, he came home sick and died. Tommy Johns wife has twin girls. The Henry twins died along in the summer.

Wm. B. Cecil to his family.

Readers opinions may differ on the opinion of William B. Cecil that the health of the neighborhood was good.

The following excerpts from a letter dated June 17, 1877 expresses as well the feeling of all mothers whose children have grown and left home.

Isabelle Cecil to her son Alexander Russell Cecil: Dear son, These few lines will let you know we are well at present. -- we got a letter from Josephine [daughter, Josephine Taylor at Cornelia "Shanghai"] and she said our place was not rented this year. Dick dosent write to us at all and I reckon he thinks if he cant rent out the place he has nothing to write. I guess it is a sad looking aspect by this time. Dan Cecils wife [Charity Rice Cecil] wrote to her mother that she hurd our place had the fence torn down and stock



a running in. Bud, I am distressed to know what and how to do. We are not making it hardly here and I don't feel like I want to move back on the old place. If we had a home here we might make out to live but moving about won't do. Your pap thinks if he can't sell he will have to go back this fall. If we could put all in one waggon it might do, but it is too much cost to hire our plunder moved and that old Shanghai settlement is about the same I reckon. But if I could go back and see you and Dick and all of you there I would gladly go. But the place would be miserable if I was there and the children all gone. I almost imagine how it looks -- away up at the old orchard and to look down across the field toward the house. How the little young ones used to run up and down to the old place, laughing. Bud, I am all alone on this Sabbath evening and can't help letting my mind run back on days that have passed. My heart often feels sad but I try to put it off as best I can. Henry and Craig is running about with other boys and can't be content to stay at home. Your pap has gone to see an old N. Carolina friend, Nan has gone to see Lou and Julia has gone to Sabbath school but I am always at home. Bud, I want you to write often. Can you know how I want to hear from you? Isabel Cecil to son A.R. Cecil.

Some small portions from another letter show a little moralizing, and the presence of a generation gap.

April 25, 1877 ---- the land we are to tend is new ground and only been in cultivation two years. They say it produces well but it looks rough to me. We will do the best we can this summer and if we live till fall we will try to fix matters different. We are moving about too often and it keeps me nearly worried to death. The man wants possession at New Years and I had rather move in the fall than in the middle of the winter. If we don't go back we will have to sell at some price. I do not have any desire to move back to Shanghai unless we are able to fix up the house and things fit to live in and I know we are not. I expect the old place is a sight to look at by this time and I thought the house was past living in when we left it. They say half the trees are dead. One good thing, we would always have firewood right at the door. --- if I had some farms I no of I would be willing to stay here. But it is like everywhere else --- one neighbourhood differs from another. Where we have been living the people are very moral and I will say, so far ahead of the old Shanghai settlement for sense and everything else. I would not let the people down here know I said so, for nothing, for they think the people up North are something smart. I would feel ashamed for some of them down here to go up to Johnson [County] and stop at Shanghai, if it has not improved since I saw it. I hope it has. Your brothers Henry and Craig is about as bad boys as there are down here and they shan't have the pleasure of going back up to Johnson to cut up. Your pap don't try to do much with them. I could put up with them if they did not swear so bad. They never speak hardly without an oath. Bud, I hope you have quit saying bad words and if not I want you to be sure to quit for it is so disgusting for any one to swear. I know any one can quit if they will try. Bud, you wrote as if you could not get paid for your work. I would shift it many ways and not give it up for lost. If you can't get money perhaps you can get something else. It is too hard to work for nothing. Isabelle Cecil to son A. R. Cecil

One must remember that this is a scant ten years after the Civil War when the six Cecil brothers were equally divided in their loyalties to the Confederacy and to the Union. There was great bitterness and this no doubt prompted Isabel's feelings for old Shanghai [Cornelia]. By Feb. 8, 1878 they had come back to Johnson Co. and to the old place.

## UNFORGETTABLE INTERVIEW

On the afternoon of Oct. 16, 1966, Yancey Stone Cecil and I had a most wonderful visit with the patriarch Thomas Kennedy who was 97 and had lived all his long life in the Thomasville and High Point area of North Carolina. His mind was clear and his recall of people and events accurate and impressive. They were in perfect agreement with our proven facts. His memory was sharp and his recall of the stories told by his father of the early Cecils clear and vivid.

"There were three Cecil brothers who came to N.C. and then two more came later. Yes, one was Phillip -- he was called Phillie, and there was Jackie. Now that was John and he was the 'champion' wrestler and fighter hereabouts. I don't rightly recall the names of the others just now. Phillip was a hard worker and he would cut trees to clear his land after a hard day's work on the farm, working until midnight. His wife would worry when she heard a tree fall and would get up and wait and watch, fearing that Phillip had been hurt by the falling tree. When she heard the ring of the axe again she would go back to bed. They had several children and Phillip was the eldest. He was Phillie's step-son. And there was Elizabeth who married Welf Wright [Ralph] and Cynthia -- she married a Kennedy, and Mattie married Jack Newton. There was Sam Alexander and he was a preacher and a right good one too -- and Oliver and Jesse. Jesse was a preacher and he was a fine man. I always liked him. The Cecils were noted for two things -- 'preachin' and fightin'."

"Sam Alexander was married twice and he was a right good preacher though he wasn't an educated man. Now his son Yancey was a right good man. He was a great 'boss' -- but he meant well. People would always go to him for advice. He was generous but he was independent. He wanted his way and he was generally right. I always liked him. Yancey was a one armed man and he had a brother Charles who had one arm."

Question by Alta: "What about fighting Jackie's family?"

"I don't recall about any of them -- I think they went out west somewhere."

"There was a law suit about Burrell Cecil stealin' a calf from Spencer Pope and Yancey Cecil was accused of lyin' on the stand." [There was more here we couldn't understand because Mr. K. was laughing so hard at the idea of honest, upright Yancey accused of lying.]

Question by Alta: "Who was Spencer Pope's wife?"

Answer: "Which one?"

Reply: "The second one -- who was she?"

Answer: "Why, she was Elizabeth Cecil"

Question: "Who was her father?"

Answer: "Why, her father was Jackie Cecil"

Question: "The fighter and the wrestler?"

Answer: "Yes, the fighter and the wrestler."

[At this point in the interview I was almost speechless and thrilled beyond words. Yancey reached over, took my hand and said "welcome cousin." As a family researcher I had become convinced that my great great grandfather was a brother to Phillip who in other records had been placed with a different male parent. If my supposition was correct a lot of records would be overturned and Yancey Stone Cecils nicely worked out ancestry would be upset.



Elizabeth Cecil who married Spencer Pope was John B. Cecils daughter. Indeed "Jackie" and his family had gone "out west somewhere" -- they had gone to Mo. and some 25 years before Mr. Kennedy was born. Mr. Kennedys real grandmother had been Spencer Popes first wife but she died when Mr. Kennedys mother was tiny. The only grandmother he knew on his mothers side of the family was Elizabeth Cecil Pope.]

Question by Yancey Stone Cecil: "Is the Pleasant Grove farm part of the land that was deeded to Preacher John B. Cecil by his brothers and sisters for their mothers care?"

"Yes, I think so -- yea, it is -- I knew it well. There used to be some houses there."

Question by Yancey: "Who was Riley Cecil?"

"Why, Riley was a brother to Wilson L. and to Henry".

"Was Henry deaf and dumb?"

"I don't remember exactly, but he had some affliction."

"Was he the son of Jarrett Cecil"

"Yes -- Jarrett Cecil -- I've heard my father tell me about him often. He died long before I was born. [d. 1849] Now Riley had two sons. There was Jehu -- he was a great singer and laughter. You could always hear him. He didn't take much part in the church but he would come and sing. There was Charles Jerome and he drank a lot. Charles farm joined close to Jehus."

Question by Yancey: "Tell us about Ossee Kennedy. Isn't she the one that had gun powder put in her pipe?"

"Yes, Ossee was married to a Cecil, Ben, I think, and then she married someone else and after he died she just sort of lived around a lot. The Cecils and the Kennedys, they always got along together and the Kennedys and the Cecils married each other because there warn't any body else [said with a chuckle]. Yes, Ossee smoked a pipe and the boys [Zachariah & Lewis Stout] would load her pipe for her. They had to cut the kindlin' wood for the fire too, and one night Ossee got up to smoke her pipe and she used up all the kindlin' to keep warm and the boys was real put out. They said they'd fix her and one of them, he put some gun powder in her pipe and then he went out to do the chores. He took a long long time to do chores and when he finally came in and was sittin' at the breakfast table, old Ossee said she wondered what had made her pipe act like that -- it had gone 'whoosh' after a couple of puffs. And one of the boys said he didn't know -- he guessed maybe it was something in the tobaccy. The other boy couldn't stay -- he got up and went out to the barn -- he just couldn't stay. That old pipe -- there was nothin' to confine the powder -- it just went 'whoosh' ".

Mr. Kennedy talked on about his own life -- he was always the peace maker in the community and never fought with anyone. He was a merchant and he always got along with the Cecils. His wife was a Cecil and they were married for 67 years. He talked about helping establish a church and was C.S. superintendent for many years. He hadn't wanted the job, "it was just sort of put on" him.

Yancey Stone Cecil had said he hoped I could find something really spectacular to make me feel my research trip to N.C. had some real value. There was nothing that could have been more spectacular than the break-through this conversation offered, and Yancey and I shared it together.

Alta Cecil Koch.

# CECIL CEMETERY

## CORNELIA, MISSOURI.

Located in Post Oak Township 1 mi. west of Cornelia, Mo. on the west side of BB road. Section 1, R 20 W, T 44 N.

Albertson, Sgt. Larkin Co. E. 7th Inf. 1861-1865

Bodenhamer, John T. d. 3 Oct 1907 age about 30

Cecil, Allen L. d. 18 Mar. 1862 at 7y. 3m. 10d. son of T. & M. Cecil

Betty E. Coats 23 Feb. 1857 - 9 June 1922 wf. Wm. Henry Cecil

Charity F. Roberts 30 Nov. 1839 -- 28 Dec. 1915

wife of Richard Cecil [dau. of Daniel & Eleanor Roberts]

Charity Reece 20 Aug. 1825 -- 9 Apr. 1910 wife of Daniel Cecil

Columbus A. 1855 - 1929 [son of Daniel & Charity Reece Cecil]

Cynthia 14 Feb. 1824 -- 12 July 1883, [nee Stout, wife of Andrew J. Cecil]

Daniel 26 Nov. 1823 -- 17 Apr. 1906

David Craig 19 Sept. -- 4 Aug. 1890 [son of Wm. B. Cecil]

Dempsey 13 Jan. 1888 -- 3 Mar. 1889 son of C.A. & M.S.

Genath d. 6 Aug. 1865 at 2y. 10m. 10d. dau. of T. & M. Cecil

George Russell 7 Apr. 1863 -- Jan 9, 1930

Infant child of C. & A. Cecil

Infant child of J.D. & Charity Cecil d. 1853

Infant son of D.J. & Emma Cecil

Ira 1891 -- 1926

John B. Cecil b. 10-29-1735 Md. d. 1-21-1801 [Vet. of War of 1812]

LKizia J. d. 16 Sept. 1865 at 13y. 4m. 16d. dau. of A.J. & C.

Lillian d. 18 Aug. 1875 at 1y. 4m. 19d. dau. of J.A. & M. Cecil

Maria Smaltz 1861 - 1946 wife of Columbus A. Cecil

Mary E. d. 29, \_\_, 187\_\_ dau. of D. and C. Cecil

Nancy 10 Mar. 1792 -- Feb. 11, 1857 wife of John B. Cecil

[She was Nancy Iiams dau. of Richard, & s. Md.]

Nancy A. 24 Mar. 1823 -- 22 Dec. 1902 wife of Thomas Cecil

[maiden name Reece]

Mellie d. 12- Apr. 1880 at 21y. 6m. dau. of D. & C. Cecil

Phoebe J. d. 29 July 1878 at 21y. 5m. 16d. dau. of T. & F.

Rachel M. 4 July 1831 -- 25 July 1852 wife of John C. Cecil

Rebecca F. d. 20 July 1885 dau. of D. & C. Cecil

Richard 20 Mar. 1831 -- 24 Dec. 1906

Richard F. 1 Apr. 1850 -- 17 Jan. 1887 [son of Wm. B. Cecil]

Thomas d. 27 July 1882 at 67y. 1m. 10d.

W. H. 10 Dec. 1849 -- Oct 26, 1905

Coats, Betty E. 23 Feb. 1857 -- 9 June 1922 wf. of Wm. H. Cecil

Day, Richard W. 9 Dec. 1811 -- 30 Dec. 1892

Sarah 9 Apr. 1815 -- 14 Feb. 1901 wife of Richard W.

Serena Jane, d. 11 Feb. 1862 dau. of Richard & Sarah Day

Hampton, Eula Geal Marr 1883 - 1925 wf. of L. W. Hampton

Iiams, Hiram C. d. 30 Mar. 1889 at 49y. 24d.

Infant d. 10 June 1862 dau. of H.C. & P.J.

Phoebe J. 8 Dec. 1837 - 21 Jan. 1915

Cicero C. son of T. & C. Iames d. Jan. 12 1863 at 3y. 4m.

Hood, Bettie 1854 - 1929 wf. of W. G. Smaltz

Jacobs, Thomas Wash d. 1 Oct. 1863 inf. son of B.E. & S. E.

Jones, M. Belle 31 Dec. 1874 -- 17 Aug. 1905 wf. of Eldred C. Jones

Marr, Dannie 1887 - 1901

Eula Geal 1883 - 1925 wf. of E. W. Hampton

Marr cont.

Jane 18 Jan. 1851 -- 27 Apr. 1936

Jesse 1850 -- 1909

Sarah A. 25 Dec. 1847 -- 12 Jan. 1875 wf. of Nicholas U. Townsley.

C. Dossell 1872 - 1899

Murphey, Eugene 1921 - 1931

J. C. 1861 - 1931

James Roy 4 Jan. 1898 -- Nov. 10, 1942

Maude 1873 -- 1956

Reece, Charity 20 Aug. 1825 -- 9 Apr. 1910 wife of Daniel Cecil

Rice, Allen d. 25 July 1865 ae 70y. 5m.

Jane 15 Jan. 1795 - 30 Aug. 1878 wf. of Allen

Margaret J. 16 Apr. 1851 - 7 Sept. 1855 dau. of P.H. and R.

Roberts, Charity F. 30 Nov. 1839 -- 28 Dec. 1915 wf. of Richard Cecil

Smaltz, Arthur 1 Aug. 1895 -- 29 July 1896 son of R. & L.

Bettie Hood 1854 - 1929 wf. of W. G. Smaltz

George W. 1 Oct., 1823 - 14 May 1897

Martie R. 12 Apr. 1852 - 7 Feb. 1905 wf. of N. B.

Maria 1861 - 1946 wf. of Columbus A. Cecil

Matilda 16 Jan. 1823 -- 15 Mar. 1900

Robert M. 28 June 1851 -- 7 Apr. 1902

W. G. 1865 -- 1909

Smith, Ella M. 20 Sept 1877 -- 17 Oct. 1957 [dau. of Richard I. & Charity Cecil]

John H. 28 Aug. 1872 -- 23 Dec. 1951

Taggart, W. Gladys 1895 - 1914 dau. of F.W.M. & J. A.

Talbott, Infant d. 28 Dec. 1853 ae 8 d. child of John and Elizabeth

James d. 14 Nov. 1854 ae 25y. 1m. 24d. son of John & Elizabeth

Townsley, John d. 25 July 1856 ae 72y.

Mary d. 26 Feb. 1868 ae 84y.

Mary E. d. 3 Nov. 1839 ae 63y. 11m. 27d.

Nicholus U. 9 Sept 1826 -- 22 Jan. 1911

Sarah A. Marr 25 Dec. 1847 -- 12 Jan. 1875 wf. of Nicholas U.

Walton, Blanch 18 Sept 1889 -- 8 Oct. 1951

Wash, Rachel 10 Feb. 1792 -- 4 Apr. 1873 wf. of Thomas

Thomas 16 Sept. 1791 -- 20 Jan. 1864

For many years the old Cecil Cemetery lay in a state of neglect so typical of most old private cemeteries. It was still used on occasion and individual plots were cared for, but the overall condition was sad. Some of the oldest stones had toppled and been broken, and the field stone marking a few graves had sunk almost below the surface of the ground. When the Cecil family association was established in June 1967, a cemetery fund was also established to pay for mowing. Since that time George Cecil of Lincoln, Illinois has repaired and reset several stones and Haidee Evans of Leeton, Mo. has been in charge of overseeing the care of the cemetery. She arranged for the sale of the land the old church stood on and which her ancestor Daniel had donated, and entered that money in a fund that hopefully one day will provide enough interest for the cemetery care. The place is now one of peaceful rest and not a neglected weed patch. Some Cecils are buried in the Cornelia cemetery which is across the road north and about  $\frac{1}{4}$  mi. back in a field.

.....



## CECIL POPE

During the Civil War Years, the six Cecil brothers, Andrew Jackson, John C. and Richard B., were all engaged in the war and lived in close proximity, in one community, and the issue of secession and confrontation over the issue of slavery was with them. The Cecil family was pro-Confederacy and to the Union. The stories are still told that the brothers, meeting on the road before the war, would pass the time of day, talking off their rigs, shuck their jackets and "hop to it". They were more casual than for the sons of a "champion fighter and wrestler" in a friendly bout. When the issues of the war entered in, the Cecil family was friendly and old timers recall the stories told by their parents, of some confrontations. No longer was it a friendly, "hello", but a "damn damn the damn Yanks/liebs -- lets rock 'em" and then the rocks would fly. The leanings of present day Cecils can almost without fail determine what their ancestor was for. The Democrats for the Confederacy and the Republicans for the Union. The Cecils were good people but in some ways a little bit lot too, and some in the community disapproved. The story goes, that in 1884, told me that when his family discovered that he intended to marry a Cecil girl they said, "well-- take that damn fool but be sure the town will shoot him!" My friends eyes sparkled as he said "but it worked out fine."

Pictures of Richard Iiams Cecil, Andrew Jackson Cecil and their sister, Elizabeth Cecil Pope, show a marked similarity of facial structure. The features are strong, with widely spaced eyes and slightly prominent cheek bones. It is said of Richard that he had "smiley" eyes, had a sunny complexion, and was well beloved in the community. Andrew Jackson Cecil, the preacher, made a profound impression on his grand daughter Florence when she was about six and heard him preach. Stories are told of him that while preaching if he occasionally needed to gather his thoughts, he would pound on the pulpit and say "Hold fast to the White Rock, hold fast to the White Rock". That seemed to emphasize a point he might have made and let him get a grasp on the next. Daniel J. Cecil gave the land for the M.L. Church at Cornelia and also provided the ground for the Cecil cemetery. Daniel seems to have prospered a little more than his brothers according to court house records. The oldest brother William B. Cecil seemed unable to accumulate much of this world's goods though it was not for lack of trying hard. All the brothers were good men and I have not found any criminal court records for them. Their father, John Ball Cecil, with his ability to fight, had a scrape or three with the law in N.C. One court record dated Oct. 1839 showed him fined \$30.00, and held in custody. In 1839 that was quite an amount, so it must have been quite a fight or the result of a very sore loser. In April, 1833 his brother Inman, was fined \$4.00 for affray, and pleaded guilty. Interviews with great grandchildren [or in-laws] of John Ball Cecil, have revealed over and over the same stories told by their parents -- that when John B. Cecil came out to America he was about 70 but he could throw any man in the whole countryside except one big guy who had 13 kids. I have heard that the old fellow would spend his time in the cross roads store and when some fellow came in he would pound the floor with his gold headed cane and demand that the man come share his prosperity. "Prosperity" was of course a good stiff drink.

The brothers were farmers and Andrew J. preached besides. Theirs was a hard find it difficult to work with a wooden plow to which an attached strip of iron made the cutting edge. Crops were corn and wheat, and the wheat was cut with a scythe-cradle and threshed with a flail and winnowed. William B. Cecil at least made all the nails he used and we assume the others did likewise. His wife washed the clothes on a flat rock at the creek, and the spring that fed the creek was the source of drinking water. This was a hard and primitive way of life, but the heritage it has provided us is one of strength.

In a History of Johnson County, Missouri, we found these items of interest. "When Post Oak township was first formed, the nearest mill was at Lexington, 40 miles to the north. The trip there frequently required a week, for often one would wait two or three days for ones turn."

"Cornelia was the first village and post office in Post Oak township. James K. Farr and James Morrow built the first houses there in 1853. The town was named by Dr. Love for his wife whose name was Cornelia. During the time of the Civil War the town was practically burned to the ground by the Bill Stewart gang. The village was known to early settlers as Shanghai, and is said to have been so called because Dr. Love was a chicken fancier and raised extensively a breed called Shanghais."

In an old Warrensburg newspaper found in the bottom of an old trunk, and dated January 3, 1881, we found:

#### Old Settlers Convention

"The family of Cecils in this county, had a reunion on New Years day at the residence of A. J. Cecil, in Warrensburg. There are six brothers now living in the county of Johnson, as follows: W. B. Cecil, Thomas Cecil, A. J. Cecil, Dan. Cecil, John Cecil and Richard Cecil. They all came to this county from Davidson County North Carolina; W. B. and A. J. Cecil in 1850; Thomas, Dan and John in 1851; Richard in 1854 and the old father and mother, John B. and Nancy Cecil in 1856.

The father, John B. Cecil was born in Frederick Co. Md. in 1785, and the old mother at the same place in 1792. They emigrated to North Carolina in 1809.

The original ancestor was secretary to Lord Baltimore, and came over from Ireland at the founding of the colony of Maryland. It will thus be seen that this family have always been great carpet-baggers, like every other family in this county which can trace its ancestry back two hundred years. They have always been pioneers in the march of empire and civilization; first across the ocean and then across the continent. They have always been residents of Johnson county since coming here 30 years ago. As they gathered in the family circle on New Years day some were found absent, but those present passed the time pleasantly recalling amusing scenes and incidents in their experience roughing it in what 30 years ago, was the wilderness of Missouri, and comparing the inconveniences of those days with the progress and comfort of the present.

Mr. A. J. Cecil, the host on this occasion is the third brother in age, and with his worthy spouse, Mrs. Cecil, did everything to make the occasion a pleasant family reunion. A sumptuous dinner was spread, to which all did ample justice, as a STANDARD reporter who had been kindly invited to participate in the festivity can testify; and it is his opinion, herein publicly set down, that such gatherings are very pleasant, and he hopes there may be more of them. "

The above item was all proven for accuracy except for the statement about the Cecil ancestor being secretary to Lord Baltimore, founder of Maryland. Lord Baltimore is very very well documented and in no record anywhere could we find evidence of any Cecil serving him in any capacity.

.....

Plutarch said: "It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors."

The end.



# CECIL INDEX

Also found Sissell, Cissel, Cessell, Sizol, Cissel, Cissel, and etc. We have found Cecil spelled forty one different ways. Pronunciation short and long.

- A -

Abner 38,39  
Abner Cicero 55,78,110  
Ada Christina 56,79,111  
Adaliza 43,62  
Adaline Melissa 37,54  
A. J. 36  
Alberta 32  
Alda 36  
Alexander 29,33,48  
Alexander R. 49  
Alexander Russell 43,68  
Alfred 34  
Algernon 3  
Algerwell 4  
Alice Rebecca 44,64  
Allen 15,16,18,20  
Allen Brown 59  
Allen Bruce Rhodes 89  
Allen L. 34  
Allen Michael 124  
Allen Roscoe 66, 89  
Allie 50  
Alma Elizabeth 85  
Aimah 58  
Alpheus Lowellan 41,58,81  
Alson 39,57  
Alson Gray 38,55,78  
Alson L. 38,55  
Alta Dorr 68,95,132  
Alta Lenore 123  
Alvin 20  
Amanda 29,39  
Amanda Embler 62  
Amanda Jane 116  
Amanda S. 55,78  
Andrew 36  
Andrew J. 24,49,74  
Andrew Jackson 35,52  
Anita 110  
Anita Alberta 89  
Anita Virginia 102  
Ann 119  
Annie 15  
Ann Selah 21  
Aquila 26  
Archibald 12-21-  
Arelia Luella 59  
Aros Coke 58,81,114  
Arthur Bond 11  
Artis Gray 87,120

Arville 59  
Arville Cicero 42,51,53  
Asenith 29,30  
Augusta Du Bose 60  
Austin 89

- B -

Barbara 110  
Barbara Jean 120  
Barney Darius 41,59,81  
Benjamin 12,14,15,17,18,20,21,23,26,27,28,33,42  
Benjamin Franklin 78,109  
Benjamin Fred 66,39,124  
Bertha 50  
Bertha Milton 56  
Bertha Mae 58  
Bertie 56  
Bessie 21,51,52,58,70,74  
Bessie J. 62  
Bettie Louise 71  
Betty 71,99  
Betty Joann 98,136  
Beulah 79  
Beverly Arlene 114  
Billy 89  
Billy Melvin 84,115  
Blanche 83,89  
Dobbie David 124  
Bobby Lee 83,101  
Bobby Ray 110  
Bonnie Jo 77, 108  
Brenda 83,110  
Brenda Kay 120  
Bryan 132  
Bryan Duane 132

- C -

C. A. 51  
Callie 61  
Calvin Ray 111  
Carl C. 78  
Carl Myron 59,82  
Caroline Octavia 61  
Carol Sue 98  
Carrie 57  
Carrie Etta 56  
Carletta Fetzner 41  
Catherine 87  
Cecilia Kay 112  
Celia 21  
Celia Elizabeth 40

Charles 38,17,38  
Charles 38,17,38,56  
Charles L. 110  
Charles William 37  
Charles Wm 41,58  
Charles Edward 43,64,87  
Charles Fred 60  
Charles Folenwiler 60  
Charles George 43,62  
Charles Glen 112  
Charles Hamilton 44,83,84  
Charles Hassell 51  
Charles Hill 64,87,120  
Charles Hill Jr. 87,120  
Charles Hoover 79  
Charles L. 23,40,42,60,61,83  
Charles Lee 40,57,80,112  
Charles Mitchell 86,119  
Charles Richard 120  
Charles W. 31  
Charles Walter 60,83  
Charles Wesley 30,31,45,65,66,87  
Christina Elizabeth 56  
Christopher 2  
Christopher Charles 112  
Cynthia 29,32,42  
Clarence M. 59,82,114  
Clarence Monroe 89  
Clarence William 79,111  
Claudius Marvin 56  
Clavin Burton 56,79,110  
Clay Franklin 56  
Clayton Grayson 84,114  
Cleo McClure 67,94  
Cletus Edward 79,110  
Cletus Edward Jr. 110  
Cletus Marion 58  
Clinton 120  
Clyde E. 53  
Clyde Keith 115  
Clyde Lee 84,115  
Clyde Mitchell 89,123  
Columbus Ashbury 35,51  
Cora Elizabeth 84  
Cora Macy 56  
Cornelia 85  
Correll M. 60  
Cressie Jane 44  
Cullen R. 110  
Curtis 56,79

Cynthia 28,36  
Cyrus Vernon 114

- D -

Dace Caroline 41,58,59  
Dallas Clayton 114  
Daniel 30,35,39,51,52,71  
Daniel J. 20,24,29,30,35,38,62,63,70,73,84  
Daniel Jarrett 18,29,30,43  
Daniel L. 28,29  
Daniel Lee 42,60,83  
Daniel Webster 35,52,73,74  
Danny Craig 115  
Darrel L. 32  
Daridas 41,59,31  
David 1,2,119  
David Allen 60  
David Allen Myers 59  
David Craig 33  
David K. 44  
David King 44,64,86  
David O. 41,60  
David Oliver 41,59,82  
David Perry 79  
David Preston 94  
David Richard 64,86,119  
David Richard Jr. 86  
David Webster 89,124  
Debbie 115  
Debra Lorraine 124  
Dee Ann 115  
Delanina Margaret Josephine 39  
Della 37,61  
Deloris Jean 92  
Delphina 76,82  
Delphina Virginia 37,54  
Dempsey 51  
Dennis 51,71  
Dewey 109  
Dick 38  
D. Jarrett 29,30,61  
D.J.C. 30  
Doland Darius 59  
Donna B. 63  
Donna Lee 82,89  
Donald Gray 120  
Dora Bell 62  
Doris 55,32,84  
Doris Louise 114  
Dorothy Louise 67,94,132  
D. Stanton 63,84,115

D. Stanton Jr. 84,115  
Duane Chamberlin 93,132

- E -

Earl Asbury 51  
Earl Edward 78  
Ed. 57  
Edgar Phillip 36,79,110  
Edith 55  
Edna 79  
Edna Louise 85  
Eddy 25  
Edward 2  
Edward Lee 109  
E. E. 41  
Eleanor Nedie 79,110  
Eliza 9  
Elizabeth 6,9,10,11,12,13,18,21,22,24,27,28,31,32,33,35,38,39,41,42,44,49,52,74,104  
Elizabeth B. 36,53  
Elizabeth H. 39  
Elizabeth Jane 44,63  
Eliza Debasha 56  
Ella Agnes 33,55,77,78  
Ellenor 30  
Ellen Rosa 36,45,53,65  
Eloise 81  
Elma 73  
Elmer Ellsworth 47,67  
Elmira 31  
Elsie 62  
Elsie Gretell 74,103,140  
Elva Lounette 51  
Elver Wesley 67,94  
Elvira 29,30,39,43  
Emma 57  
Emma Gertrude 80  
Emma Lee 37,55,56,76,77  
Emmanuel 66,89  
Emory 50  
Ernest 55  
Ervin Lee 60,83  
Ervin Ray 33  
Esta May 60  
Ethel Mary 58,81  
Ethel May 47  
Etta 62  
Etta Elizabeth 65  
Eva 85  
Eva Lou 62  
Eva Rachel 80 113

- F -

Fabia 51,70  
Fern 82  
Errrell McCain 63  
Flavious R. 61,83  
Flora Ann 43,62  
Flora Pauline 30,112  
Florence Evelyn 66,99  
Flossie Leigh 66  
Foyell 86,119  
Foy Lee 79  
Frances 2  
Francis Aline 63  
Francis Marion 52,74,103  
Frank 52  
Franki Marie 84  
Franklin Cicero 39,56,78,79  
Fred Edward 114  
Fred Hillman 119

- G -

Gedith Della 58  
Genath 34  
Geneva May 79  
Gerald Oscar Jr. 94  
Gerald Oscar Sr. 67,94  
George 12,13,14,15,21,55,77  
George Donovan 60  
George R. 45,65,37  
George Russell 37  
George W. 24,34  
Gertha 60  
Gertrude 51,71  
Gilbert Mitchell 123  
Gilda Gray 83  
Gladys Elizabeth 78,110  
Glenda Ann 80,113  
Glenda June 120  
Gordon 43  
Grace Licuretta 33  
Gregory Allen 94  
Grover Clifton 51,71  
Gus Hile 51,73

- H -

Haidee Adelaide 51,73  
Hammett Andrew Alexander 53,81  
Hammett Andrew Jr. 81,113  
Hammett Laggett 60  
Harold A. 61,83  
Harold E. 85,116  
Harold E. Jr. 116  
Harry Richard 87  
Hazel Lucile 79,110

H. B. 51  
 H. Douglas 110  
 Helen 61, 81, 82  
 Helen E. 86  
 Helen Elizabeth 32  
 Henry 20, 29, 30, 42  
 Henry Clay 33, 49  
 Henry L. 64, 89  
 Henry Lee 65  
 Henry Shuford 60  
 Herbert Bryan 51, 71, 99  
 Hiram 30  
 Hobart L. 82  
 Howard B. 79  
 Howard M. 33

- I -

Ira Allen 51  
 Iris Ruth 111  
 Isaac 31  
 Isaac M. 30, 44  
 Isabel 41  
 Isabelle Russell 33, 37

- J -

Jacob Clifton 114  
 Jacob Edward 42, 61, 83  
 Jacob Everett 84, 115  
 Jacob Ransom Asbury  
 62, 84  
 Jacob Ransom Asbury Jr.  
 84  
 James 1, 3, 10, 11  
 James A. 63, 84  
 James A. Jr. 84  
 James Arthur 36  
 James C. 33  
 James David 120  
 James Edward 47  
 James Franklin 35  
 James Fred 37, 55, 77  
 James Glen 80, 112  
 James L. 37, 120  
 James Lee 44, 64  
 Jane 34  
 Janice 33  
 Jared [Jarrett] 13, 30  
 Jean 110  
 Jean Heller 60  
 Jeanette Susan 42, 61  
 Jennice Elizabeth 37,  
 119  
 Jennie Bell 65  
 Jenny May 56, 80, 111, 112  
 Jehu Melvin 43, 62, 84

Jerry Wayne 120  
 Jesse 30, 31, 41  
 Jesse W. 20, 29, 41, 42, 43  
 Jesse McClain 41, 83  
 Jessie Elizabeth 59, 60  
 Jessie L. 70  
 Jettie 41  
 J. L. 44  
 John 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 41,  
 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23,  
 24, 25, 28, 32, 33, 34, 43, 49,  
 57, 58, 67, 74,  
 Joe Ray 120  
 John A. 34, 50  
 John Addison 41, 82  
 John B. 19, 20, 25, 28, 29, 34,  
 35, 36, 37, 44, 48, 49, 50,  
 54, 61, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 77,  
 78, 76, 77, 78, 83, 94, 95, 96,  
 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137,  
 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143  
 John Ball 18, 19, 24, 28, 33,  
 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 43  
 John C. 25, 27, 38, 54  
 John Columbus 73, 101, 102  
 John Dallas 79  
 John F. 44  
 John H. 71  
 John Henry 65  
 John Jr. 10, 23, 24  
 John Luther 36, 78, 110  
 Johnnie Ruth 89, 123  
 John Richard 64, 35  
 John Robert 37, 120  
 John Roy 67  
 John Cr. 15, 16, 23, 24  
 John Wayne 102  
 John Wesley 33, 42, 43, 47,  
 59, 66, 67, 81, 39  
 Joseph 32, 114  
 Joseph Gilbert 60  
 Josephine 33, 47, 67, 93  
 Josephine Elizabeth 61  
 Joseph King 64, 86, 119  
 Joseph King Jr. 37, 119  
 Juanita 109  
 Judy Carol 120  
 Julia 15, 22, 23, 87  
 Julia J. 41  
 Julia Katherine 114  
 Julia La Donna 77, 109  
 Julia R. 30, 45  
 J. W. 23, 42

- K -

Karen 113  
 Karen Elizabeth 47  
 Kathleen 112  
 Kay 77, 112  
 Kenneth 15, 114  
 Kenneth Preston 41, 114  
 Kermit 39  
 Kelli 37

- L -

Larry 114, 115  
 Larry Steven 114  
 Larry Lee 120  
 Laura Elizabeth 131  
 Lauretta 61  
 Laurie Lynn 112  
 Lawrence 61  
 Laurel Meredith 39  
 Laura Bern 71, 99  
 Laura S. 30  
 Leona 61  
 Letitia 30  
 Levi Moffat 10  
 Levi Moffatt Jr. 50  
 Libby Carol 119  
 Lillian 50  
 Lillian Georgia 40, 77  
 Lillie D. 50  
 Lillian Lee 39  
 Linda Kay 112  
 Lindsey Kay 113  
 Lizzy Gay 119  
 Lora Ellen 45  
 Loretta 34  
 Lora Ann 112  
 Lou 43  
 Louisa 47  
 Louisa A. 37, 50  
 Louisa J. 40, 57  
 Louisa 33  
 Louis Eugene 30  
 Louis Glenn 36, 45  
 Lou Vina 42, 43, 45  
 Laville 39  
 Lucy 2, 30, 73  
 Lula W. 50, 73  
 Luretta 34  
 Lute 50  
 Lynn Anne 124

- M -

M. A. 40  
 Mabel 59, 60, 39, 116, 143

Mabel Elisabeth 63  
 Madge Virginia 120  
 Maggie 64, 85  
 Maggie Louella 65  
 Maggie Mae 66, 90  
 Margaret 61  
 Margaret Ann 119  
 Margaret Fay 110  
 Margaret Jane 87, 119, 145  
 Margaret Marie 109  
 Marilda Leonard 83  
 Mark 124  
 Martha 28, 29, 40, 43, 60  
 Martha Geneva 41  
 Martha Louella 56  
 Martha Lillian 80, 112  
 Mary 6, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19,  
 20, 21, 23, 33, 34, 41, 50,  
 52, 87, 89, 120  
 Mary Alice 78  
 Mary Caroline 40, 57  
 Mary E. 35, 41, 48, 55, 74,  
 78  
 Mary Edith 79  
 Mary Elisa 56  
 Mary Elizabeth 37, 55, 62,  
 66, 39  
 Mary Elizabeth Christine  
 44, 63  
 Mary Eugenia 41  
 Mary H. 44, 64  
 Mary J. 30, 34  
 Mary Jane 31, 41  
 Mary Lillian 85  
 Mary Lou 45, 65, 81, 114  
 Mary Louise 86, 118  
 Mary Magdalena 39, 55  
 Mary Margaret 60  
 Mary Shore 111  
 Mary Virginia 67  
 Mary W. 86  
 Mary Wilson 64, 36  
 Mathew 1  
 Matilda Jane 47  
 Mattie 41  
 Mattie Caroline 85  
 Mattie Cleveland 64  
 Mattie G. 41  
 Mattie I. 87, 119  
 Maude 47, 63  
 Maudie Bell 73, 109  
 Max 109  
 Maxine 71, 99, 137  
 Medora Abigail 56  
 Melba Elaine 77, 109

Melba Ree 89, 124, 147  
 Melina 35  
 Melky Ward 27  
 Melvin 93  
 Melvin Gary 115  
 Melvin Ivey Luther  
 56, 79, 111  
 Melvin James III  
 Melvin Jr. 132  
 Melvin William 67, 94, 132  
 Mildred 59  
 Minnie 62, 64, 86  
 Minnie Adell 47, 67  
 Molly 37, 52

- N -

Nadean 55  
 Nadean Margaret 67, 94  
 Nan 50  
 Nana 59  
 Nana Susan 77, 108  
 Nancy 31, 34, 36, 57, 79, 111  
 Nancy C. 40  
 Nancy Hanks 35, 52  
 Nancy J. 30, 45  
 Nancy M. 33, 35, 59, 51  
 Nannie 79  
 Narda Gail 120  
 Nellie 66  
 Nelson 34  
 Nina Pearl 61  
 Noah 39, 56, 79  
 Noah B. 79, 110  
 Norman D. 82  
 Novella 59

- O -

Octavia 42  
 Odell Franklin 79  
 O. G. 40  
 Oliver 39, 56, 80  
 Oliver G. 28, 29, 40, 56,  
 57, 79  
 Oneida M. 71  
 Ora 47  
 Orda 38  
 Ossee [Osea, Ose] 27  
 Otis Wayne 53, 81, 114

- P -

Pamela 112  
 Parker 78  
 Patience 39  
 Pattie 40  
 Patricia Ann 113

Paul 59,  
 Paul F. 85  
 Lt. Paul 79  
 Paullette Alberta 84  
 Pauline Virginia 45, 66  
 Pearl 59  
 Perry William 71, 98, 136  
 Peter 3, 40  
 Phebe [Phoebe] 24, 36, 39,  
 45  
 Phebe Jane 34, 35, 51, 71  
 Phill 9  
 Phillip [on nearly every  
 page.]  
 Phillip S. 41  
 Phillip Schyler 41  
 Phillis Ann 115  
 Phyllis 90, 110, 124  
 Pricilla 21  
 Pricilla Jane 119

- R -

Rachel 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,  
 18, 19, 20 to 31 incl.  
 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
 46, 61, 79, 80, 81, 82.  
 Rachel Cecil Albertson  
 50  
 Rachel Cordelia 44, 62  
 Ralph 55, 78  
 Ralph Hillsman 86, 119  
 Randall L. 42, 61, 83  
 Ransom 88  
 Ransom Levi 66, 88  
 Raymond 89, 124  
 Reason [Reeson, Rezin  
 and Reeson V.] 13, 20,  
 26, 28, 39.  
 Rebecca 35, 64, 35  
 Rebecca Florena 45, 65, 87  
 Reuben 20, 27  
 Reuben Edgar 48, 68  
 Rhonda 83  
 Rhonda Jane 115  
 R. I. 31, 44  
 Richard 1, 2, 25, 49, 119  
 Richard Eugene 77, 108  
 Richard F. 33, 48  
 Richard Filder 60  
 Richard Franklin 45, 64, 38  
 Richard Grant 43  
 Richard Hillis 37  
 Richard I. 24, 25, 31, 36,  
 87, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144,  
 145, .







# OTHER SURNAMES

ABBOT,  
   Gene Douglas 129,149  
   Resha Jeanne 149  
   Vicki Ruth 149  
 ABRAHAM,  
   Ema 51,71  
 ADAMS:  
   Bethel 73,102,139  
   Claude 52,73  
   Dennis Cecil 73  
   Laura 73  
   Lois 73  
   Maida Lee 73  
   Morris Eugene 73  
 ADAMSON  
   Cynthia Marie 131  
   Daniel James 131  
   Mary Elizabeth 131  
   Michael Christopher 131  
   Pamela 131  
   Robert 93,131  
   Robert Franklin 131  
   Sharon Lynn 131  
 AKERS  
   Kyle Milton 80  
   Violet 56,80  
 ALBERTSON  
   Amanda 55  
   Daniel 34,50  
   Ella 34  
   Hallard 50  
   Ida 50  
   Larkin 24,34,35  
   La Rue 70  
   Lillian 50  
   M. A. 35  
   Ora Lee 50  
   Rachel 35,50  
   Rachel Cecil 50  
   Robert 70  
   Roscoe 50,70  
   Russell 70  
   Stella 50  
   Sybeal 70  
   Valena 50  
   William B. 34,50,70  
 LEWINE  
   Margaret Joy 66,92,129  
 ALEXANDER  
   Jerome 61  
   Mary 60  
 ALLEN  
   Carolyn Sue 77,109  
   Edna 85,116  
 ALLISON  
   John 9  
 ALM  
   Joyce Virginia 70,142  
 AMICK  
   Marilyn 107,142  
 ANDERSON  
   Cecil 74  
   Joe Shelby 52,74  
   Lawrence 74  
   Marvie 55,78  
 ANDREWS  
   Richard 12  
 ARNDT  
   Melanie Dawn 133  
   Robert Eugene 96,133  
   Sherri Eileen 133  
 ASBIN  
   Carrie Louise 83,122  
 ASHLOCK  
   Ivan 74  
 AUMAN  
   James Martin 121  
   Karen Leigh 121  
   Sharon Lynn 121  
   Shirley Ann 121,146  
   Velma C. 79  
   - B -  
 BACON  
   Charles Edward 133  
   Rodney Allen 147  
   Theodore Albert 122,147  
 BAIRD  
   Bill 71, 99  
   Bobby Dean 99,137  
   Carylon Fern 99,137  
   Ryan Chief 137  
 BAKER  
   Beulah 70-97-135  
   George Washington 69  
   Virginia Ray 93,132  
 BALES  
   Nancy Jane 98  
   Nancy Rose 136  
 BALL  
   Cecil D. 25  
   Daniel 19  
   James 20  
   Jarrett 12,19  
   John 17,18,19  
   Mary 14,17,20  
   Mary Cecil 14  
   Noah 20  
   Polly 26  
   Walter V. 11,21  
   William [or Wm.] 14,15,  
     16,17,19,20,23  
 BANCROFT  
   Corrine 69  
   Sandra 134  
 BARBEE, Elizabeth Ann 135  
 BARKER, Gurney 29,60  
 BARKSDALE  
   Leslie 84,115  
   Martha Jane 115  
 BARNES  
   Charles 116  
   Elizabeth 6  
 BARNETT  
   Rufus Glen 141  
   Shannon Tarue 141  
 BARRETT  
   John 8  
 BARTOW  
   Carolyn Ann 104,140  
 BACECKE  
   Christine 138  
   Deborah 138  
   Jeffery 138  
   Mark 138  
   Patty Rose 100,138  
   Rudi 100,138  
   William [or Wm.] 0.72,100  
 BATTON  
   John Devith 88,122  
   Vickie Lucille 122  
 BAYNES  
   Beatrice Violet 89  
 BEALL  
   Alex 6  
   Alexander 13  
   Ninean 6,8,9  
 BEANBLOSSOM  
   J. H. 62  
 BECK  
   Ann 81,114  
   Etta 77  
   Felix 56  
 BEELEY  
   Angela Lynn 141  
   Ellen Frances 141  
   Ellen Maxine 106,141  
   J. Lynn 76,106  
   Ronald Lynn 141  
   Ross Portland 106,141

BEERY  
James Scott 97,135  
James Scott Jr. 135

BELK  
Judy Lynn 127,140

BELL  
David Eugene 90,136  
Emory 71,90  
Herbert Lee 90  
Phillip Glen 96  
Robert Eugene 136  
Wilma Jean 90,136

BEHRENT  
Edda 97,135 [A]

BENNETT  
Gaye Lynn 111  
Jeanne Anne 111  
Ivan H. 80,111

BENNIER  
Joyce Yvonne 91,128

BETZLER  
Betty Jean 106,141

BEVIER  
Sarah V. 48

BILUCIA  
Cheryl 99,136

BINGHAM  
Don 110

BIRD, Thelma 73,101  
Robert L. 97,135  
Robert Eugene 135

BLACK, Adam 26  
Etta Ann 47,67  
May 26

BLAKELY  
Clarence 61

BLAND  
Elizabeth Caroline 75  
Gladys Marie 75  
Wm. 75

BODENHEIMER  
Aronith 43,61  
Elizabeth Cecil 74  
John E. 52  
J. E. 39  
Mollie 52,74  
William 17

BOGER  
Wilma 61,83

BOGGS  
Flora 62  
Peter 62  
Will 62

BOHANNON  
Winnie 32

BOLLEN  
Bessie 111,136  
Clara 29,72  
Leon 29  
Thomas 11,72

BOLMER  
1870 189  
Wilbur Lynn 109

BOLTON  
Mary 73,110

BONKMYER  
Lois 123,149

BOONE  
Frank L. 131  
Linda Lou 94,131  
Lillian Mae Hoffman 100

BOWEN  
Linda Mae 123

BOWMAN  
Charles De Roy 117  
James 111  
Nannie Louise 61  
Nomi Louise 50

BOWERS  
Cromer Austin 90  
Cromer Edwin 60,90  
Donna 120  
Francis Herman 91,125  
Jule 55,73  
Leon 69  
Mary Rose 90,111  
Mattie 70  
Candra Gail 120  
Vickie Frances 120  
Wayne Belvin 120

BRADBURY  
Patricia A. 96,134

BRADY  
Eva Lee 79

BREMAN  
Richard 3

BRESCIER  
John Brown 10

BRITTAIN  
Absolum 32,46  
Adam 461.  
Albert H. 32  
Alice 32  
Amanda 40  
Catherine 32  
Charles 32  
Charles A. 32,30  
Clarence 52  
David B. 32  
Elizabeth 32,46

BRYAN  
Elmer 104

BRIGGS  
Barbara Joyce 101,101  
Betty Gene 104,101  
Brett Dayton 101  
Terry Wayne 101  
Thomas Dale 101  
Tyrone De Van 101  
Wale Dayton 75,101  
Wale Dayton Jr. 101,101

BRINSON  
Jesse Cecil 114  
J. Woody 81,114  
Mildred Mae 114

BROCK  
Daniel Lindberg 61,115  
Randall Lee 115

BROOKE  
Elizabeth 2

BROCKS  
Bobby 141  
Deborah Ann 135  
Doris 117  
John H. 98,133  
Lisa Ellen 133  
Scott Christopher 111  
Stephen Gail 133  
Thomas 111  
Thurston 3,117  
Thurston Jr. 117  
Thurston III 111  
Todd Stuart 113

BROTHERTON  
Cherry 110

BROWN	BURDICK	Christopher James 133
Cheryl Lynn 133	Cecil 74	David Neil 142
Cindy Kay 133	James 52,74	Elsie Irene Taylor 133
Debra Jane 109	BURTON	Elsie Madeline 96,133
Donna 120,146	April Joy 130	Fay Joan 96
Ezekiel 17	Bernie 63	Helen Louise 96,133
Kenneth E. 96,133	Bonnie Sue 92	Howard Bud 69,96
Leona 88,122	Canie 53	James Delmar 96,133
Pamela Sue 133	Charles 53	Jennifer Lynn 142
Rachel E. 10	Chester Leighton 66	John 96
Richard 78,109	92,129	John Hamilton 96
BROWNING	Clyde Harlan 92,129	John Howard 96,133
Shirley Irene 70,98	Clyde Harlan Jr. 130	Joseph Neil 107,142
BROWNLEE	Cynthia Ann 92	Kelly Lambert 133
Roberta 101,139	Dixie Lee 92	Kirsten Elizabeth 133
BRUENER	Dora 51	Margaret Monasmith 69,96
David 114	Dusty Ray 92	Mark Daniel 133
BRUMMELL	John Wesley 36,53	Milinda Sue 133
J. 22	Kermit 110	Richard Alan 133
Jacob 14,16,22,24	Kermit Ray 66,92	William Edward 96
BRIDGES	Lillian Georgia Cecil	CALDECAUGH
Frances 2	92	Alex. R. 29
BUDD	Minnie 53	CALHOUN
Albert 100	Paula Jean 92	Mattie 111
Bill 100	Pollie Farmer 36	CALLAHAN
Clifford 100	Robert Allen 66	Marion 71
Elmer 100	Sarah 28,42	CALVERT
James 100	Steven Leigh 130	Charles 9
Sybil Imogene 72,101	Viola Blanche 66,92,129	CAMFBELL
Wanda 72,100	Vivian 53	Dowey 59
Wanda Lee 100,137	Walter 42	Earl W. 120
BULLA	Willard 92	Melva Marie 91,127
George Jr.	Willard Lee 45,66	Phillis 101,138
BULLOCK	BUTLER	Velma 74
Thelma 116,143	Dave 120,146	CANADY [see Kennedy]
BUNDY	Kevin S. 146	CANINE
William 141	Rich 13	John P. 81
BUNTON	Tobias 13	CARDEN
Dorene 87	BUTTINGER	Annie 109
BURFORD	Frances 49	CARDER
Sarah 98	BYRDLY	Erma Mildred Smith 109
Thomas 70	Doland Carl 125	Raymond 55,72
BURGARD	Grady Lee 124	Ronald Dean 77
Peter 97	Kaye 147	Sylvia Lee 77,109
Sylvia 97	Kenneth Coy 124,147	CARLILE
BURKE	Robert Coy 89,124	Brian Leslie 109
Cornelia 44,64	Wayne Ray 124	Carrie Elizabeth 109
BURKHART	- C -	Michael Ira 77, 109
Wm. 14	CAGLE	CARPENTAR
BURKHEAD	Mayme Lucille	Belinda Lee 134
Ed. 64	CALIN	Carrie Fay 134
BURLESON	Amanda Elaine 142	Duff Burton 134
Robert 110	Betty Lee 96	James B. 96
BURNETT	Buddie Grace 96,133	Lance Drew 134
Sarah E. 43		Maury Dean 134

CAHR  
   Lloyd 80,113  
   Lloyd Thomas 113  
   Ruth Ann 113  
   Samuel 21,27  
 CARRICKOFF  
   Virginia 85,116  
 CARROLL  
   Cynthia Jane 104,141  
 CARVEL  
   Nancy 38  
   William [Wm.] 16,22  
 CASE, Delma Viola 61,94  
   Minnie 50  
   Sue Yvonne 97,135[A]  
 CASEY  
   Helene 75  
   James Michael 106  
   W. H. 75  
   William Cecil 75,105  
   William Everett 75  
   William Patrick 106  
 CASHETT  
   Velna Pearl 84,114  
 CECILS [see Cecil ind.]  
 CHAMBERLAIN  
   Flora 55  
 CHAMBERLAIN  
   Claribel 67,94  
 CHAMNESS  
   Gary Eugene 112  
   Gene 80,112  
   Sue Ellen 112  
 CHANEY  
   Herbert 72  
   Herman Scott 72  
   Odie "Dolly" 72  
   Ruth B. 72  
   Walter Scott 51,72  
 CHAPPEL[L]  
   Betty 122,146  
   Brenda Dean 122,146  
   Donna Ann 122,147  
   Florence 65,88  
   Jack Frossley 122,146  
   James Freddie 122  
   Jessie Lee 122,146  
   John Willard 122  
   Michael Albert 146  
   Robin Lynn 146  
   Sherry Jane 122  
   Suetta Jane 146  
 CHASE  
   George 96  
 CHRISTIAN  
   Dora 101  
 CHILF  
   Gladys 99,137  
 CLARK  
   Margaret 80,111  
 CLAYTON  
   John 56  
 CLEMENT  
   Grady 127,149  
   Michael Lindsay 149  
   Theresa Michelle 149  
 CLODFELTER  
   A. E. 40  
   Mattie 57  
 COALE  
   Hugh K. 105  
 COATS  
   Betty E. 35,51  
 COBB  
   Sharon Lee 141  
 COE  
   Margaret 36,113  
 COLE  
   Helene 73,101  
 COLEMAN  
   Bordenia 73,102  
 COLLETT  
   Charles 14,16,17,  
     19,25  
   Elizabeth Ann 128  
   Ezekiel 17  
   John Fernell 128  
   John Wesley 91,123  
   Margaret Fay 91,128  
   Randall Wesley 128  
   William Ray 66,91  
   William Robert 127  
 COLLINS  
   Everett 50  
 COLTRINE  
   Libby 118,145  
 CONNER  
   Lila 34  
   Nancy 30,46  
 CONRAD  
   Betty Ruth 116  
   Nancy Jean 116,143  
   Ralph 35,116  
   Ralph Jr. 116  
   Sarah L. 116  
 COOKE  
   Mildred 2  
 COOLEY  
   Henry 12  
 COOPER  
   Frank 35  
   T. W. 91,125  
   375  
   Elizabeth  
 COLEMAN  
   Gary Dean 25  
   Isabel 71,97  
 COX  
   Ada Frances 40,111  
   Arnold 8, 111  
   Bernice 82  
   Doris Jean 112  
   Franklin 112  
   Gary Arnold 112  
   George W. 56,80,111  
   George W. Jr. 80  
   Hattie Mae 30  
   Irma Diana 111  
   Johnny Mae Carol 111  
   Jesse Le Roy 30  
   Joel Ray 111  
   Josephine 116,145  
   Judith Ann 112  
   Karen Marie 111  
   Linda 111  
   Lucy Jane 80,111  
   Mary Crawford 114,145  
   Philbert J. 80,112  
   Sandra 111  
   Thaddeus Crawford 82,112  
   William Glen 80,111  
 CREEDOCK  
   Alvia Sue 125,145  
   Orville 111  
   Terry Pat 111  
 CRAIG  
   David 33  
 CRANFORD  
   John Willard 88  
 CRANSHAW  
   Cathy Ann 112  
   Lennie Wayne 112  
   Ray 80,112  
   Forest Gay 112  
 CRAVEN  
   Arnold Linville 91,147  
     148  
   Athelene 88,91,128  
   Belvin Constantine 80,  
     91,123  
   Bessie Leavens 46,50  
   Cicero Orlando 45,68  
   Daniel Wayne 91  
   Daniel Wesley 86,91

Eddie Lee 128	J.R. 30,45,46	DAUGHMETY
Gary Wayne 127,148	Nancy 30	Ben Franklin 84,116
Glennie Nora 66,91,128	Roby 46	Richard Weaver 116
Henry Dale 91	Samuel A. 46	William Floyd 116
Ina May 53,66,91,126	Samuel Alexander 46	
James Ralph 91,127,148	Susan Elizabeth 46	DAVIS
James Roland 127	Victoria E. 46	Betty Elnora 110
James Stanton 84,115	CROUSE	Carl 59
Janie Jewell 90,126,148	Wm. 117	Charles Wendell 103
Jean 91	CULBERTSON	Doris Ann 117
Jeffrey Wayne 148	James 63	Emma 50
Jennifer Lynn 148	CULL	Flossie Cynthia Cecil 103
Jimmy Franklin 115	Lena Blanche 70	Harry 103
Julius Linville 66,90,126	CULLY	Harry Hayworth 74
Kenneth Lee 91,128	John Wayne 98,136	Harry C. 52,74
Linda Carol 127	Landa Jolene 136	James 78,110
Mark Raymond 127	CUMMINS	Jane 113
Mary Frances 91,127	Mary Juanita 83	J. W. 74,103
Martha Elizabeth 66,90	Murl D. 83	Marshall 86,118
Minnie Althea 66,91,127	Rhoda Suter 83	Marshall Jr. 118
Nancy Ann 127,148	CUMMINGS	Peggy 110
Octavia C. 36	Linda 99	Ralph 74,103
Octavia Caroline 53	CUNNINGHAM	Sharon 111
Peggy Ruth 91,128	Calvin James 125	W. O. 103
Ralph Michael 127	CURLEY	DAY
Raymond Garcia 66,91,127	Kay 32,140	Richard 26
Reva Joyce 115	Mrs. Willie M. 32,140	Sarah Luisa 29,43
Ronald Linville 127,148	CURRY	DEATON
Samuel 20	Bess 64	Arnie Hugh 120
Selonie 45,65	Elizabeth 64	Frederick Hugh 120,146
Shubael 36,53	Fred 85	Jennifer 146
Sylvia Frances 127	Irene 64	M. F. 82
Sylvia Samantha Cecil 90,91	Irene 64	Phillip 146
Theresa Yvonne 128	J. H. 44	DEMALL
CRAWFORD	J. Harris 44,64	John 6
Julia 136	Julia 64	Mary 6
Richard 136	Martha R.A. 44	DENT
Rita Lynn 136	Mont 64	Peter 9
Stephen 136	Olive 64	DENTON
Terry 136	CUTLER	Erick 131
CRENSHAW	Dean Donald 76,107	Leslie 131
Francis J. 97,135	Deanna Lee 108,143	DERR
Linda Lou 135	Debra Kay 108	Alice Gates 68
Nancy Sue 135	Sheryl Patricia 108	Edith Lutitia 68
Tracy Janette 135	Susan Grace 108	John H. 68
CROCK	Timothy Dean 108	DERMATH
Daniel 26	DANIEL[C]	Joann 112
CROOK	David W. 117	DICAVOLI
Nora 69	Gregory Allen 147	Cathy Ann 99
CROSS	Rebecca 117	Connie Louise 99
Alexander 44	Toyna Christine 147	Don 71,99
Elizabeth C. 44	Vance M. 36,117	DICKS
James C. 56	Wm. Mack 122,147	Laura 61,83
James T. 46	DARR	Nona 53
	Bertie 89	Nona Magdalene 65,75
	J. Lawrence 61	Vivian 61



DICONS  
Alice 2  
DIFFIGIO  
Nick Lawrence II 117,  
118  
Nick Lawrence III 118  
DILLARD  
J. C. 57  
DILLINGER  
Richard 113  
DISCHER  
Emory 30, 46, 52  
Henry 31, 46  
Julianne 52  
Sally Bratton 52  
DOBBS  
Becca 50, 69  
DODSON  
Beulah Mullins 77  
David 77  
DONALDSON  
Elizabeth 36  
DORCETT  
Dorothea 86, 118  
DOUKETT  
Richard 7  
DORMAN  
John 3  
DOWNER  
Connie Sue 137  
Elena Spry 100  
George L. 72  
George Eldo 72, 100  
George Nicholas 100  
Jane Ann 137  
Leo Wayne 100, 137  
Linda Kay 137  
Marjory Marie 100  
Rita Marie 137  
Robert Wayne 137  
Vickie Lee 137  
DOWNING  
Annabel Lee 97, 137  
Jay Walter 137  
Mary Louise 97, 137  
Walter Lewis 70, 97  
Walter Lewis Jr. 97, 137  
DOYLE  
Henry 13  
DRAYNE  
Anthony 6  
DREENE  
Elizabeth 6  
DUGINGER  
Helen Irene 55, 77

DUNN  
Ira E. 57  
DUNHAM  
Ethel 61, 73  
DUSENBERG  
H.R. 25  
DUVAL [DUVALL, DOUALL]  
Marion 6, 9  
Marion Jr. 9  
Marion Sr. 9  
Miriam 8  
Miriam Jr. 8  
- E -  
ELNES  
Albert 143  
Cam 143  
Carey 116  
Cecil 35, 116, 143, 144  
Cecil Jr. 116, 143  
Charles 35, 116  
Charles Jr. 116  
David 143  
James 116, 143  
John Burke 35, 116  
John Burke Jr. 116  
Julia 116  
Kathryn 35, 116, 144  
Kelly 116  
Kim 143  
Linda 143  
Ralph 35, 116  
Ralph Jr. 116  
Rebecca 116  
Rebecca Cecil 35  
Robert 35, 116  
Sally Catherine 116  
Samuel 35, 116  
Scott 143  
Shelly Ann 116  
Terry Jane 144  
Thomas 144  
Thomas S. 64, 85  
Thomas S. Jr. 35  
William 116, 144  
EASLEY  
Berton Allen 100  
EASTON  
Anna 50, 70  
ECHEND  
Martha Jane 122  
EDDINGER  
David 79  
Roy 65

ELDERMAN  
Dag or Martha 57, 58  
ELLERS  
George 73  
ELLIS  
Daniel Dean 107  
Hazel Vanda 107, 108  
James 107  
Sharon Kay 107  
Susan Elizabeth 108  
ELLIOTT  
Charles 107  
Christina 28, 107  
Elijah 17, 28  
Esther 28  
Esther Elvira 107  
Lucinda 57  
Martha Elizabeth 75  
Susannah 107  
ELMORE  
C. W. 97  
Lynette 107  
ELVERMAN  
H. 25  
EMLETA [IMPLEA]  
Dagun 39  
Elizabeth Jane 18, 39  
Hedy 39  
Louisa 39  
Necy 33, 39  
Raymond Odell 90  
EMERSON  
Calvin 106, 141  
Deborah Collette 141  
Theodore Ross 141  
Timothy Kent 141  
ENGLEY  
Anderson 20  
ERIKSON  
Clifford A. 33, 119  
Famelt Jane 119  
Stephen Andrew 119  
Vickie Cecilia 119  
ERIKHART  
F.R. 87  
ERWIN  
Famela Jane 119  
ESSICH  
Samuel R. 44  
EVANS  
Basil Keith 102  
Basil Roy 51, 73  
Beatrice 61, 87  
Blanche 51  
Carol Sue 102

# EVANS [cont.]

Cecil Hampton 73,102  
Daniel Roy 102  
Ellard 64  
Elsa 64  
Gloria Fern 102,139  
Haidée Cecil 102  
Joe 64  
J. R. 44  
Junious 64  
Kenneth Roy 73,102  
Levi Ira 73,102,139  
Margaret Louise 88,121  
Mary H. 44  
Mary H. Cecil 87  
Mary Lynn 102  
Paul 64  
Pearl 64  
Ronald Eugene 102  
Ruth 74,103  
Suvilla 44  
Suvilla Magdalena 44  
Vincent 102  
William Joseph 102

## EVERHART

Betty 120  
Elvie May 91,126  
Myrtle Evelyn 90,126  
Tom 65

## EWING

Betty Jo 72,101,138  
Buddy Harris 101,138  
Brian 138  
Charles Clifford 51,72  
100  
Clara 72,100  
Clem V. 137  
Clemis Valentine 72,100  
David Wayne 137  
Deborah 138  
Edna 72,100  
Edward Eli 100,138  
Finis Eli 51,72,101  
George Russell 72,101,  
138  
Gina 138  
Jean Ann 137  
Mary 51,72,101  
Mildred 72  
Naomi M. 72,100,137  
Nina Florence 101,138  
Odie Estella 51,72  
Reuben Holliday 129  
Robert Harris 72,101,138

Steven 138  
Thomas Russell 101,138  
Timothy Harris 138  
Valentine 35,51  
Walter N. 100,137

- F -

## FAIN

Burl 107,142  
Stephen Burl 142

## FAINCLOTH

William Thomas 133

## FAIREY

J.F. 116,143  
Kay 143  
Kelly 143

## FARIES

Samuel Albert 47

## FARMER

Garin Scott 103  
Roland Eugene 77,103

## FARRINGTON

Myrtle 53,65,75

## FALKENBURG

Amos 63

## FEASTER

Lydia A. 21

## FELDER

Inez Fulenwider 41,60

## FENLEY

Barbara Lynn 121  
Dewanna Ann 121  
Drew William 87,121  
Sonja Leigh 121

## FERGUSON

Matilda Ann 47,48

## FERPHERMAN

Katherine 116,144

## FETTERLING

Betty Doris 93,132  
Mary Irene 74

## FIELDS, Levi 59

Macy 84,115

## FISHER, Ann 14,23

Annie Etta 51,71  
Bobby Ray 97,135[A]  
Debbie Sue 135[A]  
Robin Roy 135[A]  
Vickie Jean 135[A]

## FITZGERALD, Butler 60,83

Cletus C. 83  
Henry 21  
Lonnie 83  
Walter 83

## FLANNIGAN

Rosemary Qualls 111

## FLEMING

Theda 81,113

## FLINCHUM

Barbara 84,115

## FLOYD

Mary Elsie 89

## FLYNN

Calvin 59  
Geneva Elizabeth 54  
Gordon Cecil 54  
Wm. 37,54

## FOLTZ

James Larry 147  
Larry Floyd 122,147  
Wendy Alicia 147

## FORBES

Eugene 86

## FORNESTER

Douglas Taft 121

## FOSTER

Alonzo Marion 51,76  
Curtis Allen 107  
David Cecil 107  
Dean Marion 107  
Forrest Marion 76,107,142  
Gay Christa 76,107,142  
Geraldine Wanda 76,107,143  
Hollis Alfred 76  
Joann Carol 107  
Lucille Elva 76,107,142  
Miri Alonzo 76,107  
Richard Miri 107  
Stephen G. 113  
Terry Alonzo 107,142  
Terry Alonzo Jr. 142  
Velva Myrtle 76,107,142

## FOUTS

Polly 26

## FRILEY

Essie Ray 91,127

## FRIZZIER

George 59

## FREEMAN

Austin 122,146  
Kathy 146  
Kent 146  
Tammy 146

## FRITTS

Gertrude 86,119

## FROST

John 25

# FUGILE

Andrea Marie 121  
Bartholomew Everett 121  
Donna 121  
Stephen 121  
Steve 87,121

- G -

# GILES

Robert 82

# GALLAGHER

Larry 99,137  
Patrick Scott 137

# GALLIMORE

Delphina E. 37

# GANT

Thomas 3,9

# GARCIA

Deborah Catherine 131  
Dennis Charles 131  
Francis Joseph 131  
Gloria Ellen 131  
John Mitchell 131  
Joseph 93,131  
Kathleen Marie 131

# GARDEN

Annie 78

# GARNER

Grady 63

# GARRISON

Elaine 89

# GEE

John Henry 71,99  
John Henry Jr. 99  
Susie Colleen 99

# GESIOROSKI

Helen Marie 76,108

# GILLET [GILLIT]

Sarah Elizabeth 48  
Sarah V. 48  
Silas W. 48

# GILTNER

Genevieve 97

# GILWIRE

Glenna 37,55

# GITTING

Phillip 9  
Thomas 8,9

# GLADEN

Gladys L. 51

# GLASCOE [GLSCOE]

Aileen Frances 90,125  
Ann Symantha 90,125  
Betty Emeline 90,125

Christina 29,45

Clara Franklin 90

Elva 29,90

Elizabeth Catherine 90  
125,127,128

Edna Lee 90

Eugene 125

Garland 125

Joyce Gail 127,128

Kate 125

Linda 125

Shirley Ann 125

William [Wm] Troy  
90,125

Wm. Troy Sr. 66,90

# GLOVER

Henry 6

# GOFORTH

Cathy 140

John Zebulon 140

# GORDON

Calinda Cheryl 120

Catherine 26

D. B. 26

Elander 26

James 26

John 26

Johnny Michael 120  
146

Johnny Michael Jr. 146

Levi 26

Lydia 26

Mickie Movita 120,146

Sarah 25

Terry Max 120

Willard Roy 120

Wm. 26

# GORE

Wm. 43

# GOSNELL

Charles Douglas 116,  
123

Helen 123

Paul 123

# GRAY

W. C. 57

# GRAN

Betty 36,119

# GRANT

Mary Elaine 103,120

# GRANDSTAFF, Kenneth C. 97

Kenneth Ray 135 [135]

Richard Wayne 135

# GREEN

Herbert Elwood 51

Matilda 34,50

# GREEN

Frank 48,90

Frank 48

# GRIFFITH [128]

Allen 17

Barbara Jean 129

Beth Ann 90

Calvin Dewey 90

Charles Lee 92

Darrell Wood 129

Ellen Marie 91,128,129

Ervin L. 129

Eva 61, 3

James 90

James Gray 91,129

James Gray Jr. 129

Jerry Wesley 129

J. Frank 66,91

Jo Ann 129

Joseph Wesley 91,128,  
129,130

Linda Gail 129

Lizette 59

Rosetta Marie 129,130

Ruth Ann 129

Viol t Ruth 91,128,129

# GRIFFITH

Nora 66,83

# GRIFFITH

Carl A. 34

# GROGAN

Larry Craig 129

John Ishmael 128,129

John Randy 129

Mark Anthony 129

Robert Keith 129

# GRONSBETH

Estelle Opal 76,107

# GROVES

Charleen 76,105

# GRUBB [7]

Catherine 26

Frederick 26

John 65,115

Kathleen 88,121

# GURLEY

Darrell Hayward 82

Edith Madeline 92,127

Elwanda Burton 76,128

Ginger Carol 129

John Lee Hayward 66,91

Kenne Lee 129

Ronald Lee 92,129

Ronald Scott 129

Cheila Marie 129

HAASE

Warren G. 94,132

HACKLEMAN

Camden Edward 75,106

Catherine Naomi 54,  
75,106

Clara Lorene 54

Clarence Edward 54,75,  
106

Dana Jo 105

Daniel Everett 105

Doris Ann 105

Dulcie Lillian 75,105

Ed. 37

Edward Dwayne 105

Gertrude Lorene 75,105

Helen Grace 75,105

Jeffrey Scott 106

Kent Wayne 105

Leila Fern 75,106

Lola Mae 75,106

Randall Lee 106

Ray Lynn 105

Roberta Jean 105

Robert Gene 75,105

Robert Otis 75,105

Roy Edward 75,105

Sarah Frances 75

Wm. Edw. 54

HAISLEY

W. E. 115,145

HALLER

Cordie 69,97

HALVERTON

Hattie 45

HAMPTON

E. W. 51

HANKS

Melba Jeanne 111

HANES

Arthur F. 33

HARMON

Eddie Ashburn 124

Edward Ray 90,124

HARPER

Clarence Felix 90,124

Rose Ann 124

HARRILSON

Fred 117,144

Richard 144

Susan Jean 144

HARRIS

Elisha D. 33

Louise 72

Mattie B. 39

HARRISON

Edward Taylor 92,129

Michael Ray 129

Thomas Lee 129

HARTMAN

Carolyn Lou 120

Grady E. 120

Roy 37,120

HARTSHORN

Anna Irene 54

Christa Claire 54,76

Della Viola 54,76

Delphina Cecil 76

Elsie Alburthia 54

Emma Jessie 54

Ernest Clyde 54

Milton William 37,54

Wanda Myrtle 54,76

Willa Vinca 54,76

Zelma Marie 54,76

HASKELL

Betty Jane 98,136

Cleo 70,98

HATFIELD

Carl M. 74,103

Gloria 103

James G. 74,103

Luther 74

Martin L. 74

Mary R. 103

Viola 103

HAWKINS

Jane 6

HAYES

David 144

Johathan 113,144

HAYNES

Dora Ellen 62

Evelyn West 75,105

Francini 62

Herman 62

Joseph C. 43,62

HAYWORTH

Betty Joan 90,126

Floy D. 59,81,39

Jeremiah 24

Margaret 18,26

Micajah 24

Myrtle 62

HEDGECOCK

Clyde 81

Cynthia Dawn 148

Herman Leroy 126,148

James 58,80

Kermit 31

Mary Maria 61

Pervis 39

HEDGES

Maradi 98,135

HEDRICK

Harvey 64

Jose 113,144

J. W. 40

Samuel E. 56

HEIMENDINGER

Dorothy 76

Fred 55,76

HELTENBRAND

Amos 51,70

Falbia Cecil 98

Ophelia Margaret 70,98,136

HEMBREE

Anna Laurence 100

Lawrence 100

HEMISFAR

Nellie 69

HEMRICK

Donald Lee 141

Donald Steven 141

HENDERSON

Belinda Baker 65

Carolyn Yvonne 129,149

Joyce Ann 126,148

Lanning 65

Lois Paulette 129,149

Margie Jane Lanning 65

Mildred Annette 129,149

Robert William 128

Ruby Alice 129,149

HENDRICK[S]

C. A. 106

Fauntella 75,106

Edward Dwayne 129,150

Karen Ann 150

HENRY

Clarence Willard 72

HEFLER

David 26

James Everett 62

Randall Hooker 113

HEND

John P. 33

HERSHEY

Mattie 63,84

HESTER

Bessie Ledbetter 106



HIATT  
   Bruce Wayne 123  
   Frank Lawrence 123  
   Frank Luther 123  
 HICKS,  
   Holland L. 71  
 HILL  
   Benjie D. 128  
   Billy Joe Jr. 128  
   Billy Joe Sr. 91, 128  
   Calvin O'ell 122, 146  
   Cynthia Renee 146  
   Effie M. 79  
   Emma Lillian 65, 87  
   Ethel 59, 82  
   Howard Blake 128  
   Richard Virgil 122  
   Wm. 12  
 HILL V.  
   Agnes 40  
   Bennie Lee 128, 148  
   Bernie Lorenzo 34, 114  
   Bertha Estelle 56  
   Emory 49  
   Eric Christopher 148  
   Everett 56  
   Geraldine 111  
   Geraldine Elizabeth 114  
   Glendora 49  
   John 24, 45  
   John W. 36, 45  
   John Welborn 30, 36, 45  
   Martha 36, 37  
   Mary 36, 37  
   Mary Elizabeth 34, 50  
 HINES  
   Donald Percy 90, 125  
   Janice Ann 125  
   Joy Renee 125  
   Judy Carol 125  
   Mary Jean 125  
   Patricia Dianne 125  
 HINKLE  
   Dermont 122  
 HIXON  
   Gertrude 69  
 HOBBS  
   Mary Ellen 91, 129  
   Rena Lemone 80, 112  
 HODGEN [IN]  
   Esther 69  
   Esther Bernice 82  
   Ida 32  
   Thos. 32  
   Velma 61  
 HOLINGHURST  
   Wm. E. 69  
 HOLMES  
   Lois 69, 117  
 HOLDER  
   Lebrah Lynn 128  
   Douglas Scott 134  
   Lyle 54  
   Wendell Darrall 97, 115  
 HOLLOWAY  
   Elizabeth 30  
 HOLMES  
   Hellen Ferren 76, 107  
 HOOVER  
   Mary Alice 69, 117  
 HOFKINS  
   Aaron Kent 139  
   Bradley Allen 139  
   Eric Alan 139  
   Jerry Norman 97, 139  
   Leonard L. 100  
   Stephen Mark 139  
 HOCKINSON  
   Brett 139  
   Debra Elaine 139  
   Duane Thomas 139  
   Lisa 139  
   Mark 139  
   Richard Neal 139  
   Robert Franklin 139  
   Scott 139  
   Scott Addison 73, 101  
   138  
   Sylvia Mae 101, 139  
   Thomas F. 101, 139  
   Timothy Craig 139  
   William Franklin 73  
   William C. 101, 139  
   Wm. T. 51, 72  
 HOWARD  
   Lee 69, 97  
   Anna May 97  
   Bernice 69, 97  
   Catherine 3  
   Dale 69  
   Gale 97  
   Glen 69  
   Hamilton 69  
   Kile 69  
   Reva 69, 97  
   Vita 69  
 HOWELL  
   David Cecil 119  
   Emory Lewis 97, 119  
   Emory Lewis Jr. 119, 149  
   Harry Lewis III 128  
   James Thomas 119  
   Joe Lucius 119  
 HUBBARD  
   James William 128  
   Lula 69  
   Wm. 69, 119  
 HUBBON  
   Wm. Carol 128  
   Christopher William 128  
   122  
   James Thomas 128  
   Kenneth Allen 128  
   Kenneth Allen Jr. 128  
 HUFF  
   Thos. 23  
 HUGGINS  
   Bettie 109  
 HUGHES  
   Alma 43, 97  
   Cattie 97  
   Ed. 40, 97  
   Nancy 49  
   Oliver 57  
   Julie 40  
   W. H. 40, 97  
 HULDEY  
   Donald 96, 124  
   Shawn Patrick 124  
   Told Steven 124  
 HUNT  
   Annie Dell 69, 124  
   L. J. 40  
   Marcella 97  
   Minnie Louise 97  
   Thomas 40  
   Thomas L. 97  
   Zebulon 15, 17  
 HUNTER  
   Carl 97, 124  
   Gilbert 124  
   John 124  
   Robert 124  
   Sarah 124  
 HUSBY  
   Judy 105  
 HUTSON  
   Paul Jr. 99  
 IDOL  
   Dwight Vernon 128, 149  
   Sherry Leigh 128  
   Susan Lynn 128



# ILIAMS [IJAMES, IAMES]

Calvin 38  
Elizabeth 20,38  
Esther 38  
George T. 38  
George Washington 38  
Henrietta 18,30,31,38  
John C. 38  
Lucy 29  
Mary 38  
Melvina 38  
Nancy 18,19,24,38  
Nancy Carvel 30  
Preston 38  
Rachel E. 38  
Richard 19,31,37,43  
Sally 38  
Samuel S. 38  
Thomas M. 16,19,22,  
24,30  
T. M. 20  
"Wash" 38

## ILLMAN

Mary 56,79

## IMBLER [see Embler]

## INGHAM

Richard 109

## IRLS , Lucile 93

-J -

## JACKSON

Dorothy 68,96  
Joyce Ann 134  
Mary Nadine 134  
Norman 134  
Norman L. 97,134  
Ronald 134  
Wilfred Robert 72

## JACOB

Mary Howell 86,118

## JANSEN

Sarah Jane 47,67

## JARRETT

Carl Ashely 90

## JOHANNES

Patricia 99,136

## JOHNSON

Albert Ernest 90,126,  
143  
Allen Gorrell 66  
Anna 102  
Annie Myrtle 66  
Billy Robert 90,126  
Brenda Kay 126  
Bruce Edward 126,148  
Calvin 100,138

Carla Sue 126  
Carol Ann 97,135  
Caroline 133  
Carol Joseph 91,127  
Carlton Lee 126  
Charles David 126  
Clyde Daniel 90,126  
David 138  
Delilah 84,115  
Delos Samuel 66  
Donald Ray 90,126  
Donald Royal 97  
Earl 53  
Edward Glen 66  
Ernest Gaither 66,90  
Frances Gayle 125,148  
Fred Ashburn 66  
Fred Dennis 126  
Fred Lee 91,126,148  
Helen Samantha 90  
Irvin Lee 66  
Janet Gay 97,135  
Jeanette Ann 126  
Jeffrey 143  
John Calvin 66  
John Wesley 66  
Karen Evelyn 126  
Larry Roger 125,148  
Larry Scott 148  
Leon Perry 66  
Lester 138  
Lisa Ann 126  
Lizzie Lou 66,91,129  
Lynn Rae 127  
Margaret Ann 91,128  
Margaret Ellen 126,148  
Marlena 138  
Martha Ann 80  
Mia Dawn 148  
Michelle 138  
Nadine 69  
Paul Austin 66,91  
Pauline Virginia  
Cecil 91  
Phyllis Adelaide 126  
Ray Eugene 126  
Rebecca Ann 126  
Ricky Lee 126  
Roger 13  
Roger Earl 126  
Roscoe Jason 7  
Royal A. 70,97  
Ruth Leona 66  
Sandra Kay 127  
Scott 138

Thurman Lawrence 90,126  
Tresa Ann 126  
Walter Linville 90,125,148  
Wayne Linville 91,127

## JOHNSTON

Doris 75  
Eleanor 33

## JOINER

Willis 80,113

## JONES

Amanda 64,85  
Angelyca Lynette 149  
Annie May 91,127  
Beverly Jean 135  
Bobby Wayne 123  
Charles Edward 147  
Charles Franklin 123,147  
Charles Pride 83,123  
Donald Ray 123  
Donald Robert 127,149  
Donald Vane 149  
Eldridge Madison 75,106  
Evelyn Joan 127,149  
Filmore 98,135  
Gary Richard 127  
Gladys Audeen 66,91  
Ida 64  
Kenneth 102  
Larry Dean 135  
Leon Wallace 107,142  
Lewis Thomas 66,91,127  
Louvita May 102,139  
Lucy 50,69  
March W. 73,102  
Margie Faye 127  
Mary Ella 65,87  
Melinda Catherine 106  
Millie Edna 78  
Nancy Marie 106  
Pamela Mae 106  
Richard 6  
Robert 111  
Steven Marvin 147  
Thomas 14  
Tracy Linn 142  
Walter Madison 106  
Wanda Lee 102

## JUNSO

Gary Dean 108,143  
Robert Dean 143

- K -

## KELLAM

Julia 85,117

# KELLEY

Reg. Otis 10,  
Roy William 105  
William Eugene 105

# KENDALL

Solomon 16

# KENNAN

Lillian 32

# KENWATH

Joann 30

# KENNEDY

Alice Virginia 65,87  
Almeda 41,59  
Amanda Melissa 41,58  
Barbara Louise 122,147  
Beecher Parrington 88,  
123  
Bessie 56,89  
Billy Ray 123  
Blanche Louella 78  
Bonnie Kay 122  
Charles Julian 65,87,121  
Cloena 41,58  
David 39  
Dexter Lee 87  
Edith 29,43  
Elizabeth 61  
Ista Elizabeth 65  
38,121  
Evelyn Rebecca 87,121,  
146  
Everett Lee 65,87,120  
Florence Imogene 122,147  
Henry 40,42  
Henry Franklin 65  
James 16  
James Dalford 122  
James H. 65  
James Weldon 88,122  
J. Lynn 62  
John 17,20,27  
Jones Franklin 87  
Kathleen 61  
Lillian Mary 65,88,121  
Lulu 87,120  
Madge Virginia 87,120,146  
Maggie Lois 88,122  
Margaret Louise 87,121  
Martha 27  
Martin 29,43  
Mary Lillian 87,121  
Mary Lou Cecil 88  
Maude Ella 66,89  
M. H. 39  
Mitchell 78

Nancy 28,31

Nancy R. 40

Oscar [Owen, 1st] 13, 7

Paul Ray 78,109

Percey Emmett 88,122,  
127

Prudence 28,42

"Raft" 39

Ransom Dalford 85,88,  
122

Ransom Edward 88

Rebecca Florence Cecil  
87

Rebecca Jane 123

Roberta Lucile 88,122

Ronnie Emmett 122

Sabry 40,42

Caral 78

Sherwood 16,17,24

Theresa May 123

Thomas 41,42

Treva Victoria 65,88,  
123

Virginia M. 97,135

William [Wm.] 23,27,29

William Allen 65

# KILFER

Harry 72,100

Marvin 100

Michelle 137

Pammy 137

Ronald 100,137

# KIRK

Susannah 12

William [Wm.] 14,23

# KIMPATRICK

James 60

Lucinda Hedhouse 60

Mary Clementine 42,60

# KITE

Emily 74,103

# KLASS

Cathy 122

Charles Ray 121

Earlie Robert 65,88

Earlie Robert Jr. 38  
122

Earlie Robert III 122

Eulalia Nora 58,121,146

Fred Graham 88,121

James William 38,121

Janice 122

Jeanine Marie 122

Jerry 122

Robert William 121

Robert 122

Robert 121

Robert 121

Robert 121

Robert 121

Robert 121

Robert 121

Robert 121

Robert 121

# KNIGHT

Harlow 74,108

Thirley Marie 74,108

# KOCK

Alice Margaret 41,58

George David 58,99

Lois Alta 95

# KOHLMEYER

Alice 112

Anita Louise 112

David Eugene 112

Leon 50,112

# KOHLG

Mary Ann 73,108

# KOCHTE

Gurney Thomas 127

Minnie 56,79

# KOSTBOTH

Linda Lee 107,142

# KYLE

Norma Pearl 94,133

- L -

# LAMBERT

Charles Wood 96,132

# LAMBETH

C. C. 40

# LANCASTER

Ida 55,77

# LANDIS

Odetta 97

Oral 69,97

# LANDS

Marion 113

# LANDSPEL

Christine 51

Nora 73

# LAMIER

Rachel 32

# LANTHEM

Kay 129

# LA PAGE

Harriett 56,118

# LASHER

D. Lowry 60

# LASISSE

Glenn 89,123  
Kenneth Charles 123  
Linda Marie 123

# LATTA

Fern 97,134  
F. L. 69,97  
Mary Nadine 97,134

# LAUGHLIN

Ola Ann 90,126

# LAUGHMAN

Jane 52,74

# LAWRENCE

Gladys E. 79

# LAWS

Sarah M. 58

# LAWSON

John William 89

# LAWVER

N.E. 87

# LEFLER

Elizabeth 31

# LEIGH

Grace 50,79

# LEMBKE

Joseph 131  
Rita 131

# LEMKE

David Bruce 132  
Lucile Richardson 132  
Walter 132  
Walter Richard 95,132  
Walter Richard Jr. 132

# LEONARD

Esther 85  
Julia 64  
Naomi 84  
P.J. 44  
Reva Gail 123,147

# LEWIS

Ellen 59  
Marvin G. 106

# LINDSAY

J. W. 23

# LINK

Bonnie Jean 76,108  
Edward Garland 76,108  
John Edward 108  
Larry Lee 108  
Norma Lee 108  
Willie Vinca Hartshorn 108  
William Dwight 76,108  
William Dwight Jr. 108  
William Perle 54,76

# LINTHICUM

W. J. 78

# LINTON

Elizabeth 14,21  
Mary 14,23

# LITTLE

Kieth Benson 141  
Malcome G. Jr. 60  
Robert 107,141

# LIVENGOD

Rebecca 66,91

# LLOYD

Ella 37

# LOEFFELHOLE

Daniel J.G. 77,108  
Eugene Cecil 108  
George Michael 108  
Susan Elizabeth 108

# LOFTIN

Maude 64,86

# LONG

Jerry Webster 126  
Jessie Garna 68,95  
Shelby Jean 90,126

# LOVEALL

Elora 52,74  
Flossie Cynthia 52,74  
J. C. 35  
John G. 52  
Lela Myrtle 52  
Ralph Edgar 52  
Ruby Eugenia 52

# LOVETTE

Dorothy Mae 125,147

# LOWE

William 16

# LOWRY

Debra Ann 131  
Deloris Alice 131  
Dianna Lynn 131  
Donna Jean 131  
Doris Elaine 131  
Robert 93,131

# LUTHER

Frank 88

- M -

# MALONEY

Roy 102,139  
Stacy Doreen 139

# MANNERS

Elizabeth 3

# MARR

Alberta June 97,135

Albert Ewing 70,98,135[A]

Albert Wayne 98

Austin 51

Betty Jean 97,135

Blanche 51

Charles Everett 70,97,135

Charles Oliver 97,135

Connie Sue 135[A]

Daniel 51

Danny Joe 135[A]

Danny Ray 135[A]

Diana Lynn 135[A]

Dossell 51

Edward Hugh 70

Eula Geal 51

Gary Allen 135

Georgia 69

Harley Eugene 70,98

Jeffrey Lynn 135

Jesse 51

John Alan 135[A]

John Estil 97,135[A]

Lorraine Bell 70

Lucile Gladys 70,97,135

Marion Harley 97,135[A]

Mary Sue 97,135[A]

Maude Theola 51,71,100

Michael Charles 135

Myrtle 51

Nancy Kay 98

Oliver E. 69

Oma 51

Owen Francis 98,135[A]

Robert Allen 97,135

Steven Everett 135

Terry Eugene 98

Timmy Lee 135[A]

Vickie Kay 135[A]

William Leland 97

[Many of the above family of MARR are found on page 135[A], a page that had to be added after the book was completed.]

# MARTIN

Freddie May 88,123

Margaret 84,115

Stephen 85

# MASON

Edith 111

Mildred Carolyn 121,146

# MATHEWS

Bettie Lou 83  
Carmi Lee 83,123  
Clara May 88  
Lillian Rosetta 83  
Lloyd Franklin 63,88  
Pauline Elizabeth 88,  
123,147

# MAY

Frank 38,122  
John Robert 122

- Mc -

# McADAMS

Mabel 85,116

# McCLURE

Louise Viola 47,67

# McCOY

James 35,117  
James Jr. 117

# McDANIEL

Eva Josephine 71,98

# McCOWELL

Donna Marie 125  
John Wyatt 90,125  
John Wyatt Jr. 125  
Joseph Edward 125  
Kathy Gaye 125  
Tommy Ray 125

# McELHINNEY

Helen Frances 105  
R. E. 105

# McGRATH

Erin Ann 131  
Francis 67,93,97  
Gregory Charles 131  
Josephine 93  
Marie Julia 93,131  
Marilyn 93,131  
Mathew Blake 131  
Paul Anthony 131  
Paul Kermit 93,131  
Steven Todd 131

# McGIRL

Phyllis 98,135

# McKAUGHAN

Elah 75  
Elah Vane 104  
Hugh 16,23,24

# McKENNA

Carleen 95  
Ellen Marie 96  
Judith Ann 96  
Michael Windsor 96  
Robert James 96  
Robert J. Jr. 68,95

# McKINNEY

Clair Mary 100  
Clifford Eugene 76,  
100,141  
Frances Jessie 75,100,  
141

Homer Cecil 76  
John Roger 100,141  
Kathryn Jane 141  
Melissa Ann 141  
Milton Portland 54,  
107,141  
Pearly F. [Portland]  
54,76  
Shannon Lynn 141  
Virginia Ferrin 107,141  
William Dean 106,141  
Wilma Ellen 76,106

# McKOGUE

Custume 94,132

# McLLOYD

Emma Elizabeth 87,120

# McMURDO

Charles 61

# McMURPHY

Iva Louise 51,71

# McMUSSEN

Harold Dale 111

# McNEILL

Sally 35,116

# McRORIE

T.M. 25

# MERRO

Hilda 33

# MELTON

Hazel 86,117

# MENDENHALL

Jason 27  
Kenneth 79

# MERMINEN

Dewey Fred 54,76,108  
Dewey Fred Jr. 76  
Dewey Lee 103  
Linda Kay 108

# MERRILL

Carolyn 107,142

# MEYER[3]

Margaret 80,111

# MICK

Betty Dean 80,113  
Emma Gertrude Cecil 113  
Hallie Mae 80,113  
Horace 57,80  
Mary Bernice 80,113

# MIDKIFF

Isabelle 65

# MILFORD

Edward 100  
Evelyn 71  
Ethel Mae 79  
Evelyn Marie 79,113  
Evelyn 35  
James 70,83  
James James 98  
Marion Marie 70,113  
Marion 70,83

# MILLER

Anna 30  
Cristina Jane 61  
Ed 30  
Ed. T. 30,80  
Eva 71  
Jerry Wayne 120  
Lillian 61,71  
Lloyd Vern 120  
Willie 85  
Robert 80

# MILLIKAN

Mrs. Le Roy 11

# MILLS

Mole Phyllis 105

# MINOR

Martha 73,102

# MITCHELL

Earl Paul 80,113  
Frank Dennis 113  
J. Clayton 87,94  
Larry 96  
Mary 64,80  
Mary Lou 94,113  
Paula Sue 113  
Terry Gene 113  
Thomas Clayton 87,113

# MOCK

Phyllis Jr. 17

# MODLIN

Calista 30  
Nancy 30  
Nancy E. 44

# MOFFETT [MOFFITT]

L. 113 29  
Lydia Elizabeth 41

# MOORE

Bertha 30,81  
David James 113  
Glen Paul 113  
James 80,113  
James A. 35,80  
Jane Alice 113  
John 9,55  
Lena 36,54  
Lisa Kay 113



Lotha 72  
 Thomas 9  
 MORRIS  
 Benj. 65  
 Estelle 85,117  
 Mary Tabith 65  
 Sarah 65  
 MORTON  
 David 128  
 MOTSINGER  
 Serena J. 43,62  
 MOZINGO  
 Cecilia 60  
 MURDEN  
 Judy 80,112  
 MURPHY  
 Anne 93.  
 Clyde 71  
 Don 71  
 Glenna 72  
 Hilda May 89,124  
 Inez Lucille 72,100  
 137  
 James 13  
 James Roy 71  
 Jas. Clayton 51,71  
 John 72  
 Joseph A. 13  
 Lois Geal 72,100,137  
 Stanley 71  
 MUSGROVE  
 Eleanore 31  
 MYERS  
 Aurelia Richards 59  
 Diana Lualta 41,59  
 Walter Meredith 65,88  
 Wm. 59  
 Hallic Lou Ellen 88,  
 121 - N -  
 NANCE  
 Irene 81,113  
 Nora M. 78  
 Robert 40  
 NEIL  
 Claude Elmer 76,108  
 Christa Elaine 108  
 Loretta 100,138  
 NELSON  
 George 81  
 Ivy May 75,104  
 Sarah 31  
 NEVILLE  
 Dorothy 2  
 NEWBY  
 Arnold Clarence 81

Betty 81  
 Craig Paul 113  
 Eric Charles 113  
 Fred Paul 31,113  
 Henry Fidel 81  
 John Clarence 58,81  
 Lucille 81  
 Margaret 42,61  
 Mary Ethel 81  
 Ralph John 81  
 Renay Eileen 113  
 Waldo Cline 81  
 NOBLE  
 Louise 116  
 NOLAND  
 Jessie Geneva 55,77  
 NOREN  
 Emil 51  
 NORTHCUT  
 Catherine 138  
 Pamela 138  
 Sylvia Mae Hoskin-  
 -son 101,133  
 NORWOOD  
 Anne Emily 125,148  
 ODLAND  
 Amy Lynn 142  
 Carrie Lee 142  
 Elaine Velva 107,142  
 Gaye Elva 107,142  
 Gena Beth 142  
 Gene Lloyd 107,142  
 Jane Brenda 142  
 Jan Foster 107,142  
 Jeffry Jan 142  
 Kelly Ann 142  
 Lloyd 76,107  
 Lynn Virgil 107,142  
 Michelle Lynn 142  
 Paul Thomas 142  
 Virgil Sampson 76,107  
 Wanda Lucille [Jill]  
 107  
 OGREN  
 Ann Marie 107  
 Carl Mervin 107,142  
 Carol Olivia 107,142  
 Christa Ann 142  
 Danelle Marie 142  
 Donnell Lee 107  
 Gay Christa 107  
 Mervin Herman 76,107  
 Robert Mirl 107  
 OLESON  
 Leslie Lynn 108

OLIVER  
 Fannie 63  
 Frances 44,63  
 OSBORN  
 Harlan 98,136  
 Cherry Jane 136  
 OVERSTREET  
 Don Campbell 74,103  
 "Kay" 103,140  
 Marybel Catharan 103,140  
 - P -  
 PACE  
 Nancy 94  
 PAFESCH  
 Jeffrey Jay 108  
 Jennifer Jo 108  
 Richard Joe 77,108  
 Steven Joe 108  
 Nana Suzann Cecil 108  
 PARKER  
 John 81  
 PARRISH  
 Hal 122,146  
 Johnny 146  
 Sharon 146  
 PATTERSON  
 Larry Neale 91,123  
 Neale Alexander 128  
 William Christopher 128  
 PAULSEN  
 Jane 95,132  
 PAYNE  
 Geo. Calvin 61  
 John 25  
 Linda 124,147  
 Mary 93  
 Mary Lenore 60,83  
 Nancy 23  
 S. E. 60  
 PEACE  
 Acenith Cordelia 63  
 Alfred Mack 53  
 Alfred Mac Queen 65,75  
 Amanda Frances Burton 75  
 Anna Louise 63  
 Athal Ashburn 75,104,140  
 Audrey May 75  
 Betsy 140  
 Elizabeth Albertson 63  
 Elizabeth Voss 140  
 Gary Nelson 104,140  
 Hubbard Lee 63  
 Jacob Asbury 44,63  
 James Harvey 75



## PEACE cont.

Jeffrey Allen 140  
 Laura Jean 140  
 Mabel A. 63  
 Mary Christine 63  
 Mauds Magdalene 63  
 Radford 63  
 Raymond 36, 63  
 Richard Raymond 75, 104, 140  
 Richard Raymond Jr. 104, 140  
 Richard Raymond III 140  
 Sharon Patricia 104  
 Silas 104  
 Tamara Jean 140  
 Thomas Clayton 75, 104  
 Vickie Lynn 104  
 William Franklin 63  
 Wm. Harrison 63

## PEAK

Lana 123

## PENDING

Wm. 11

## PERRE

John 9  
 John Jr. 7  
 John Sr. 7

## PERRYMAN

Alpheus 44, 63  
 Catherine 85  
 Elizabeth Jane Cecil 85  
 Frank 85  
 Henry 63, 85  
 John 85  
 Martha 85  
 Perle 35

## PETERSON

Marie 127

## PETTROFF

Steve Harold 127

## PHILIPS

Charlotte 21  
 Margaret Geraldine 75, 106

## PHILLIP

Donna 135  
 Frances Laverne 98, 135  
 Jane Elizabeth 138  
 Jerry Lee 101, 138  
 John 70, 98, 135  
 Kelly 138  
 Leroy Hayes 98, 135  
 Thomas 98  
 William Earl 98

## PHILPOTT

John 110  
 John Robert Jr. 110  
 Mary Florence 91, 72  
 David 36, 59

## PIERCE

Billy J. 110  
 Don 110  
 John Samuel 110  
 Patty Jean 110  
 Robert Charles 110  
 Robert Samuel 79, 110

## PIGS

Albert Hollaway 129  
 190  
 Mary Ellen 150

## PIGGOTT

William 13, 14

## PIKE

Linda Lou 108

## PILE

Elizabeth 7  
 Mary 7  
 Richard [Dr.] 6, 7

## POL

Albert 47, 48  
 Arthur 47, 48  
 David 74  
 David Lee 47, 48  
 David Walter 48  
 Edgar Allen 48  
 John 47, 48  
 John William 48  
 Louise 47  
 Lulu Bell 48  
 Mary E. 35, 52  
 Matilda Ann 47, 48  
 Pressley 33, 48  
 Robert Delmer 48  
 Virginia 35, 47  
 Wm. Nelson 33, 47, 48

## POILETTE

Dollie 67, 93

## POINDEXTER

George 61

## POLLUCK

Becky 116, 141  
 Lee 116  
 Sim 85, 117

## POLLE

Charles B. 117  
 Stephen 36, 117  
 William 36, 117, 104  
 Henry 117  
 John 117  
 Margaret 117  
 Patricia 117  
 Samuel 117  
 Stephen 117  
 Walter 117  
 Walt 117

## POLK

May 47  
 Viola 47

## POLK

Al 53  
 Bessie 53  
 Bessie Ida 53, 75, 85  
 Charles 53  
 Charles 53, 55, 75  
 82, 104  
 Charles Lincoln 53, 54  
 Charles Randall 53  
 Clifford Spencer 53  
 Ford 53  
 Edward 53  
 Elizabeth 53, 52, 74  
 Elizabeth B. 52, 53  
 Elizabeth Cecil 53  
 Ellen Rosa Cecil 53, 54  
 Frederick Spencer 53  
 53, 53, 75, 82, 104  
 Ida 53  
 Irene Nancy 53, 55  
 John 53  
 John B. 53, 53  
 Lawrence 53  
 Levi 53  
 Mary 53  
 Meryl Ann 75, 104  
 Mildred Ellen 75, 104  
 Nancy Copher 53  
 Omer Spencer 53  
 Fhebe Jane 53  
 Richard Allen 53  
 Richard Deather 53, 54  
 53, 75, 104  
 Sarah Lathrop 53, 55  
 Spencer 53, 54, 55, 104  
 Thayer Dicks 75, 104  
 Ulysses Grant 53

Vestal Sandford 53,54  
 William 36,53  
 Willy 61  
 PORTER  
   Joyce 120  
 POTT  
   Dr. 3  
 POTTER  
   Nell 47  
 POUNDS  
   Jay B. 54,76  
 PRICE  
   Clarence E. Jr. 102  
     139  
   Clarence Wm. 139  
   Claudia Jo 139  
 PRIDDIE  
   Loy 111  
 PROCTOR  
   Alice Eldora 91,127,149  
   Audry Mae 91,128  
   Carlis Edwin 91,127,  
     149  
   Carlis Edwin Jr. 127  
   Edith Faye 127  
   Edna Mae 127  
   Roby Howard 91  
   Sarah Joyce 127  
   William Anias 91  
 PRYOR  
   Andrew Glen 113  
   Larry 113  
 RUGH  
   Colin Gary 129  
   Ernest Wayne 126  
 PURCELL  
   Rosemary 117,144  
 PURVIS  
   Delilah 109  
 PYLE  
   Thos. III 107  
   - Q -  
 QUIGLEY  
   Graden 112  
   - R -  
 RACY  
   Ida Pearl 98  
 RADER  
   Dorothy 115  
 RAKER  
   Jodi Elizabeth 140  
   Mary Ruth McQuitty  
     103,140  
   Richard Wayne 140

RANCE  
   Minnie 97  
 RASBURY  
   Thomas 6  
 RAY  
   Dale 135  
   Janice 115  
   Joseph 9  
   Michael 135  
   Ralph 98,135  
 REAGAN  
   Gillian 18,26  
   Jacob 59  
   Mary Elisabeth 41,59  
   Sally 38  
 REAVIS  
   James 113,145  
   James III 145  
   Jason Coe 145  
 REECE  
   Garland 109  
   John 78,109  
   Nancy 33,34  
 REED  
   Henrietta 101  
   Melissa Sophronia 90  
     126  
   Norma Bernice 91,127  
 REID  
   Clara 34  
 REITER  
   Edw. 52,73  
   Frank 73  
   George 73  
 REPSCHLEGER  
   Robert Kurt 106  
   Wm. Edward 75,106  
 RHODES  
   Harry 131  
   Harry Jr. 131  
 RIBBETT  
   Pauline 116,144  
 RICE  
   Charity 23  
   Nancy 23,33,34  
 RICH  
   Frances Mae 90,125  
 RICHARDS  
   Patricia Kay 105  
   R. L. 105  
   Rudolph Lemuel 105  
   Rudy Loren 105  
 RIPPLE  
   C. 44  
   Delia 63,85  
   Haggie 64

ROBERTS  
   Cecil 94  
   Charity 23,37  
   Charles Raymond 67,94  
   Charles Raymond Jr. 94  
   Daniel 33,37  
   Delphina 37  
   Elmer 69  
   Harold 133  
   John J. 69  
   Leslie 69  
 ROBERTSON  
   W. E. 115  
 ROBINSON  
   Sarah 21  
 ROGERS  
   "Billy" 118,144  
   Richard Brantley 90  
 ROLLING  
   Gloria 117  
 ROSE  
   David 144  
   Earl 118  
   Earl Jr. 144  
   Earl III 144  
   Jaqueline 118  
   Lynn 144  
   N.E. 86,118  
   Robert 118,144  
   Rodney 144  
   Tracy 144  
 ROSS  
   Lisa 136  
   Marsha 136  
   Michael 136  
   Robert 99,136  
   Sherry 136  
 ROTHROCK  
   Jonathan 30  
   Samuel 36  
 ROWE  
   James D. 96  
   James David Jr. 133  
   John Wesley 133  
 ROWLETTLE  
   Helen 67,94  
 RUDIGEL  
   Roberta 120,146  
 RUGE  
   William 76  
 RULE  
   Eddy Lloyd 121  
   Randall Lloyd 121  
   William Lloyd 121  
 RUMBLEY  
   Allen Ray 128,149

# RUMBLEY cont.

Bobby Lee 128,149  
Darlene Judy 149  
Dewey Lee 91,123  
Donald Wayne 128  
Earl Eugene 128  
Janice Diane 149  
Johnny Deland 128  
Peggy Jaqueline 128  
Steven Lee 149

# RUSSELL

Alexander 33,37  
Billy Joe 121  
Eleanor 33,37  
Glenda Lou 121  
Isabelle 24,33  
Joseph Lee Jr. 88,121  
Lottie 67,94  
Walter Edward 121

# RYLEY

Hugh 6

- S -

# ST. JOHN

Anna 145  
Joe 118,145  
Lincoln 145

# SALTZMAN

Michael Bryan 99  
Resalie 71,99  
Saundra Lynn 99

# SAWYER

Thos. 23

# SCHOEN

Cheral 94

# SCHROEDER

Carol Ann 94,132

# SCHULTZ

David 100,137  
Charles 137  
Ricky 137  
Ronald 137

# SCOTT

Carol Ann 94

# SEAWELL

E. Carl 63

# SECHREST

Alice 40,57,60  
Lillie 61  
Mary 40  
Monti 40,57  
McCoy 61  
Pollie Louise 44,63  
William 57

# SLEDGE

Clara 73,102  
Frank 102  
Lola Catherine 102

# SETTLEMORE

Cecil 75,77  
Dorothy 77  
Hazel 55,75  
Roy 55

# SHACKLIFORD

Phillip David 122

# SHANKS

Elgar 74,103  
Edgar Cecil 140  
James Cecil 103,140  
Julie Ann 140

# SHARP

Carrie Sue 135  
Harold Joe 72,101  
John Alden 101,138  
Karen Lee 101  
Kathy Ann 101  
Margaret 130  
Margaret J. 79

# SHAW

Fred R. 82

# SHEPPHERD

Karen 127,145

# SHOAF

Lizzie 64,87  
Neries 61  
T. F. 60

# SHOE

Joyce Elaine 123  
Lynda Sue 123  
Marvin 39,123

# SHOEMAKER

Ruth Ann 101,138

# SHONE

Emma Elizabeth 111

# SHORTBORN

Jeraldine 141

# SHULER

Clementine 78  
Daniel 26  
Elander 26  
James 26  
Nicholas 26  
Soloman 26

# SHUMAKER

Betty 120

# SIMPSON

Barbara 96  
Carol Jean 96  
Harry 69,96  
Solomon 6  
Virginia 92

# SMITH

Marion 2  
Ann 145  
Lola 145  
C. H. 71  
Carline Mable 73,100  
C. H. 71  
Charles Mable 73,100  
Charles Mable 73,100  
Charles Mable 73,100  
David Mable 73,100  
Delphine Mable 73,100  
Edith 73,79  
I. L. 73  
Frederick 110  
Fred C. 73,79,118  
Fred C. Jr. 73  
Garney Mable 73  
Harriet Mable 73,118  
James E. 73  
Jane Kirksey 118  
John David 73,118  
John Lee 73  
Joseph C. Jr. 118,145  
Joseph Stanford 73,118,145  
J. Phillip 73  
J. R. 73  
Kimberly 145  
Margaret Mable 118,145  
Mary Anna 118  
Mary Mervin 118,145  
Nancy Jean 126,145  
Phillip 73  
Rachel Christina 73,118  
Robert R. 73,118,145  
Robin R. 118,145  
Wood Dorsett 118,145

# SLATE

Myrtle Jean 81,119  
Roy 59

# SLEIGHOFFER

Stella 93

# SMITH

Benj. 16  
Blanche Rosetta Russell 104  
Brandt 100 111  
Capt. 2  
Caroline Keir 111  
C. H. 99  
Clarence 96  
Clarence Cecil 96  
Cleva C. 96  
Cole Fred 96,79,99,111

Smith, cont.  
 Daisy Ruth 32  
 David Clark 103,139  
 Dorothy Jean 82  
 Douglas Lee 139  
 Ella Agnes Cecil 76  
 77,78  
 Erma Mildred 55,77  
 Ethel May 90,125  
 Etta 52  
 Forrest Husted 55,77  
 George Roland 82  
 Gordon Allen 93,132  
 Hallie 97  
 Henry 39  
 Henry Clarence 82  
 Howard Estes 67,93  
 Howard Kevin 132  
 Jean Frances 93,131  
 Jessie 77  
 John Husted 37,55  
 Karon Mac 80  
 Kelly Jo 132  
 Kenneth Earl 104  
 Larry Ray 114  
 Leah Vivian 78,109  
 Leah Kay 132  
 Martha Lou 32  
 Mary Elizabeth 32  
 Max Robert 93,132  
 Michelle Loris 132  
 Mike 103  
 Percy 81  
 Phyllis Sue 77  
 Rachel 26  
 Ralph 97  
 Robert Colon 82  
 Sabra Jolene 99  
 Scott David 130  
 Stormi Gail 111  
 Vicki Lynn 132  
 Viola Taylor 131  
 Walter H. 105  
 Walter Lee 55,78,109  
 SMALTE  
 Edna Lee 52,73  
 Louisa A. Cecil 73  
 Maria 35,52  
 N. B. 35,52  
 Robert 35,52  
 Roxie 52,73  
 SNIDER  
 Florence 60  
 SNYDER  
 Adeline 76,107  
 Carlene Elizabeth 89

Hubert Franklin 89  
 Jessie Rae 80  
 John Ernest 89  
 Josephine Ruth 89  
 123  
 Virginia Cleo 89  
 COLLERS  
 Elizabeth 6,11  
 SOMMERS  
 Robert 86  
 SOPHER  
 Samuel 12  
 SORRELLS  
 Olin 63  
 SPRIGG  
 Edward 7,9  
 Theo 8  
 Thomas 8  
 SPRING  
 Shannon Douglas 136  
 Shelia 136  
 Wm. Douglas 99,136  
 SPURGEON [SPURGIN]  
 George 63  
 J. 22  
 Oscar 63  
 Victor 63  
 STACY  
 John 102  
 Mary Emma 73,102  
 Nettie Hull 102  
 STAHL  
 Donna Maxine 99,137  
 William D. 71,99  
 STAMEY  
 Della Mae 89,123  
 STARKEY  
 L. A. 79  
 STATON  
 Connie 110  
 Linda 110  
 Patsy 110  
 Roy 79,110  
 Roy Jr. 110  
 Shirley 110  
 STEARN  
 Ida Kathryn 106  
 STEED  
 Frances Ann 117  
 STEELE  
 Ernest 52  
 Ethel Arlene 88,122  
 STEENE  
 Gertrude 101,139  
 STEPHENS  
 Dr. 74,103

STEWART  
 Esta Louise 72  
 STIMSON  
 78  
 STINE  
 Maureen Ann 107,142  
 STOCKTON  
 Theodore 49  
 STONE [S]  
 Ann 38,39  
 Dosia Lee 58,81  
 Jane 23  
 Joyce Elaine 136  
 Olive 38  
 Phebe 62  
 Rachel 29,43  
 Russell Lee 98,136  
 Salathiel 14,16  
 STONER  
 Paul 118  
 STOUT  
 Allen Louis 50,69,96  
 Alma Jeanette 70,98  
 Betty Ann 98  
 Billie Irene 98,136  
 Cynthia 23,35,50  
 Elizabeth 18,36  
 Elizabeth Ellen 47,67,  
 70,97  
 Emmabelle 69,96  
 Ethel Nadine 69  
 Francis Marion 50,70,98  
 Franklin Hayes 70  
 Hiram Grant 50,69,97  
 Joanna 27  
 John Thomas 50,69  
 Lewis 27  
 Lousettie Jane 50,69  
 Martha Kay 98  
 Mary Cecil 69  
 Mary Gertrude 69,97,134  
 Melissie Bell 50  
 Melissa Jane 136  
 Minnie Christina 70,98  
 Nancy Florence 50,69,97  
 Nellie Frances 70,98,135  
 Nellie Pearl 69  
 Phebe Ann 50,69,96  
 Robert Curtis 69  
 Ruth Lynn 98,136  
 Samuel 36,50  
 Tressa 69  
 William Emmett 70,98,136  
 Zachariah 27,35,50



## SUGGS

Betty Jane 122,146

## SULLIVAN

Lehman Harrison 73,103

Shelby Elaine 140

Smith 17

William Harrison 103  
140

## SUMMERS

Clarice Geraldine 90  
124

## SUMMY

Susanna 40,56

## SURBAUGH

Dana Frank Frederick  
102

Diedra Ovidia 102

Edna Lee Smaltz 102

Ernest 51,71

Eula 73

Frances Zelma 71,99,  
136

Frank Cecil 73,102

Fred Harrison 52,73

Frederick Lee 103,139

Gertrude Cecil 99

Henry Lee 73,102,139

Jeffrey Scott 139

Marilyn 103,139

Marjory Mildred 71,99

Mark Frederick 139

Martha Jean 103

Roxie Smaltz 102

Virginia Ruth 73,103,  
140

## SUMMITT

Donald 116,144

J.C. 57

Kathy 144

Nancy 144

## SWAIM

Effie D. 62,84

Homer 58

Maude Mae 66,90

Sarah 36,53

Sarah Elizabeth Peace  
84

Wm. D. 84

## SWANSON

Guy 145

Robert 145

Wm. 118,145

## SWEARINGEN

Ida May 106

Theodore Wendell 76,106

## SWING

Yvonne Tarus 104,147

- F -

## TADDER

Mabel Mae Dolson 35,77

## TALBOT

Dee Ann 140

Shirley Jane 100,137

## TACCLANT

(Clinton Marcellus 49,  
68,95

Francis 33,35,49

Francis Cecil 68,95

Henry Clay 49

Marcie Garna 95

Maude 49,68

Minnie 49

Mora 49,68,69

Rose Marie 68,95

William Thomas 95

Willie Gladys 40

## TAYLOR

Albert Kenneth 67,93,  
97,131

Albert Kenneth Jr. 93

Charles Wesley 47,67

Charles Logan 67

Charlyn 30,112

Clinton Cecil 67,93  
97

Cristal Marie 67,97

Delmar Donovan 68,96

Donald Eugene 93

Elsie Irene 69,96

Fay Beatrice 69,96,  
133,134

James 33,47,70

James Edward 47,67,93

John Russell 47,50,67,  
70,93,97

John W. 55,69

Josephine 47

Josephine Cecil 70,93

Lawrence Russell 67,93,  
97

Lee Roy 50

Levi Harrison 69

Lousettie Jane Stout  
69,96

Lulu 67

Mildred 93,131

Nancy Maude 96

Nora Taggart 96

Paul 67,97

Singer, Marion 33

Toni 137

Tanya 59

Teresa Jean 17,70,97,  
131

Theresa Edward 67,93

Vivian 67,93,147,148

William Frederick 49,68,  
94

Willie 73,140

## TERRY

Joe 27,149

Julia Ellen 519

Susan Leigh 119

## TIBBSON

Albert 74

Mabel 74

## TIMES

Isabelle 2,11

## TIERCE

Judith Le May 147

Thomas 14,70,92

## THIBELIAUX

Jacqueline 93

## THOMAS

Charlene 100,137

Gordon 10

Lary 135

Mary 55

Mildred 110,143

Nathan 55

Timothy 37,50

Wm. 25

## THOMASON

Mayne 34,115

## THOMPSON

James T. 119

Sarah C. 30

Ruth 120

## TICE [TIST]

Jacob 34

Lucinda 34

Nancy 26

Peter 34

## TITELIN

Betty 108

## TODD

Angela Kaye 121

Earle Isaac 31,137

## TOOLE

Elizabeth 15

Elizabeth Cecil 15

James 14,20



TRANHAM	Cleta Mae 90,124	Doris 115,143
Annie 63	Lisa Dean 124	Elizabeth C. 84,115
TRAFNELL	Maggie Mae Cecil 124	Fate L. 63
Becky Helen 133	Occo Clarence 66,90	Hazel 67
Cindy Jean 133	Wayne 90	Josephine Isabel 84,116
Eugene 96	Zada F. 58,81	Lewis 84,115,116
Eugene Brill 133	WALKER	Lewis F. 63
Lynn Irene 133	Albert Vernon 92,129	Lindsay 84,115,143
TROTTER	Clyde 128	Mary R. 84,116,143
Joseph 17	Wanda Ray 92,129	Mildred 67
TUCKER	Ronald Albert 129	Pattie 143
Velmer C. 54	Vernon Kieth 129	Sarah 84
TUGGLE	WALKEYS	Sarah Cecil 84
Betty Lou 82	F. D. 63	Sarah E. 44
TURNER	WALL	Sidney F. 63
Dianne 119	Marvin 65,87	Will J. 67
J. 22	Mary Ann 89,124	Willie 84
John 123	Roy Cletus 87	WEBB
Michael Roy 124	Troy Clayton 87	Mick Allen 113
Thomas 91,124	WALLACE	Gally Ann 113
TUSSY	James 8	Samuel Albert 80,113
Gresham 23	WALLER	William 8
TWOHEY	Helen 86,117	WEBBER [WEBER]
Charles 145	WALTERS	Chas. 73
Helen 145	Debra 129	Edwin 95
Patricia 145	WALTON	WELBORN
Tom 118,145	Oscar 51	Samuel 17
TWOMEY	WARD	William 13
Wm. 17,25,26	Alma Ada 92	WELCH
TYLER	Edna 70	John 26
Clarke Eugene 98	Eva 98	WELLER
TYSINGER	WARE	Ruth 48
Lillie 68,86	Carole Irene 103,139	WELLS
- U -	WARNICK	Lois May 71
UNDEENWOOD	Crystal 69	WESTMORELAND
Edward Leon 136	Francis 69	Mary 66,90
Edward Leon Jr. 136	Gene 69	WESTROPE
Linda Kay 136	John 68	Beatrice Taylor 133
Ray Lee 136	Robert 69	Bonnie Jean 96,134
- V -	Willard 69	Carol Fay 96,134
VAUGHN	WACH	Chester Ireland 69,96
Della Lorena 66,91	Bill 51	Connie Jean 134
VEACH	WASHBURN	Douglas Spencer 134
Joseph 26	Earl Wayne 125,148	Howard Taylor 96,134
Ruth 26	Kimberly Ann 148	Jeffry Scott 134
VESTAL	WATSON	June Adair 96,133
Frank 54	Glen 143	Kevin Tracy 134
VICKERS	Clin 116,143	Kim 134
Betty Burline 98,135[A]	Susan 143	Sharon Sue 96,134
VOSS	WAYMAN	WHEATLEY
Betty Jean 104,140	John 16,24	Jerry Jack 135
- W -	WEAVER	WHITE
WAGNER	Andre 115,143	Abbie May 41
Clayton Clarence 90,124	Andrew 63	Amanda Allen 57
	Arnold 115	John L. 57
	Desola 86,119	Will 16,22

# WHITFORD

Chester Warren 134  
Judd 90, 134  
Richard Stuart 134

# WIGGINS

Charlotte 36, 118

# WILKINS

Conessa Lynn 147  
Marvin Franklin 125, 147

# WILLIAMS

Becky Elaine 145  
Dobby Rigdon 125, 147  
Dale Franklin 125, 143  
Donald Roy 147  
Freddy Odell 125  
Hazel 112  
James Darren 148  
Mary Louise 82  
Peggy Marie 125, 147  
Rigdon Hane 90, 125  
Roger Dennis 147  
Tracy Ann 148

# WILLIAMSON

Pete 73

# WILMOUTH

James 79

# WILSON

Amy Lynn 132  
Arthur Woodrow 68, 95  
Buddy Pope 105  
Carrie 40  
David Lee 95  
George Frederick 105  
Jay Raymond 95, 132  
John Dennis 95  
John Wesley 60  
Katherine Ann 104  
Kent Cecil 95  
Lewis Gardener 75, 104  
Liaretta 60  
Loretta 42  
Ralph 6  
Sarah Kennedy 60  
Teola Cecil 95

# WILSON

134 89

# MITCHELL

James T. 79

# WITHERS

Lee 35

# WOOD[3]

Benjamin 37  
Hamilton 37  
Ola M. 87  
Jo Anne 122, 129

# W. ODFORD

Mildred 70, 91

# WOOLERIDGE

Ellen 101, 138

# WORKMAN

Frank 51, 70  
Gilbert 70  
Mary E. 40, 56

# WORLOW

Elizabeth 32, 46  
Lillian Loretta 22,  
30, 46  
John 51  
Sarah 51

# WRIGHT

George B. 50  
James Franklin 39  
John H. 39  
Martha 39  
Mary Ann 39  
Ralph 39

# WRIGHTSON

Harry 9

# WYATT

Francis 3

# - Y -

# YARBOROUGH [YARBROUGH]

Jane Clara 65  
John 85  
Mary 85  
Molly 64, 85  
Vergie 63

# YARBROUGH

George 45

# YATES

Estelle Woodrow 75, 104

# YELKINSON

William H. 80  
Caroline 36  
Mary Susan 36  
Marion 36  
Vernon 36, 38

# YOKLEY

Arthur Woodrow 143  
William 143 179

# YORK

Arthur Woodrow 37  
Charles Elliott 37  
Irene [S. V.] 41, 57, 60  
John George 37  
John H. 37  
Lillian 37  
Marie 143 1 37  
Mary Woodrow 36  
Marion Lee 36 37  
Paul 141, 143  
Paul W. 143

# YOUNG

Charles 32  
J. Lee 32

# YOW

Ethel 36, 119  
Hazel 37, 119

# - Z -

# ZIMMERMAN

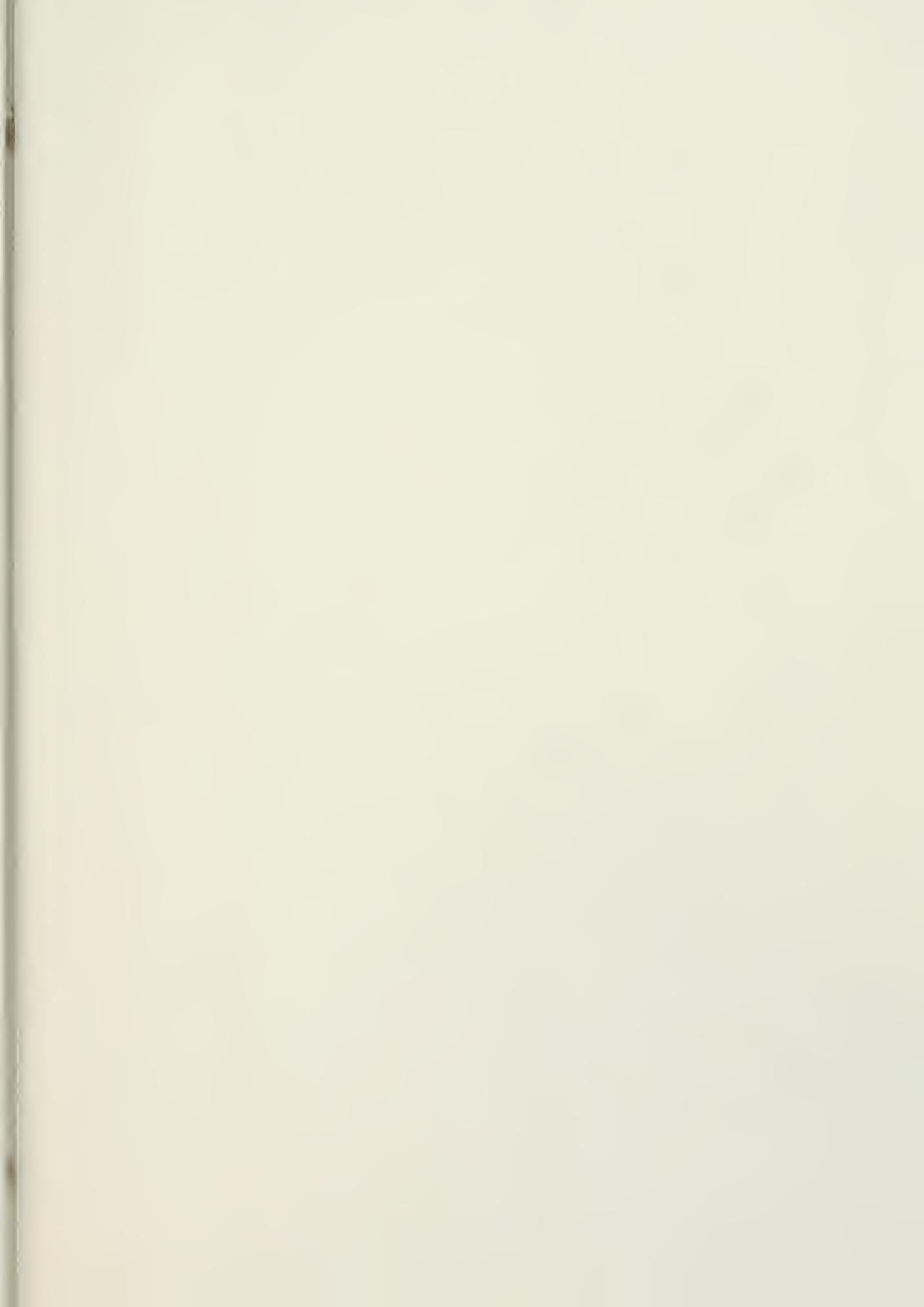
Ellard 37  
Kate 37  
Lee 37  
Linda 37, 41, 47  
Mildred 37

# ZIMMERMAN

Catherine Lucille 32  
Karen Gaye 142  
Victor 107, 142

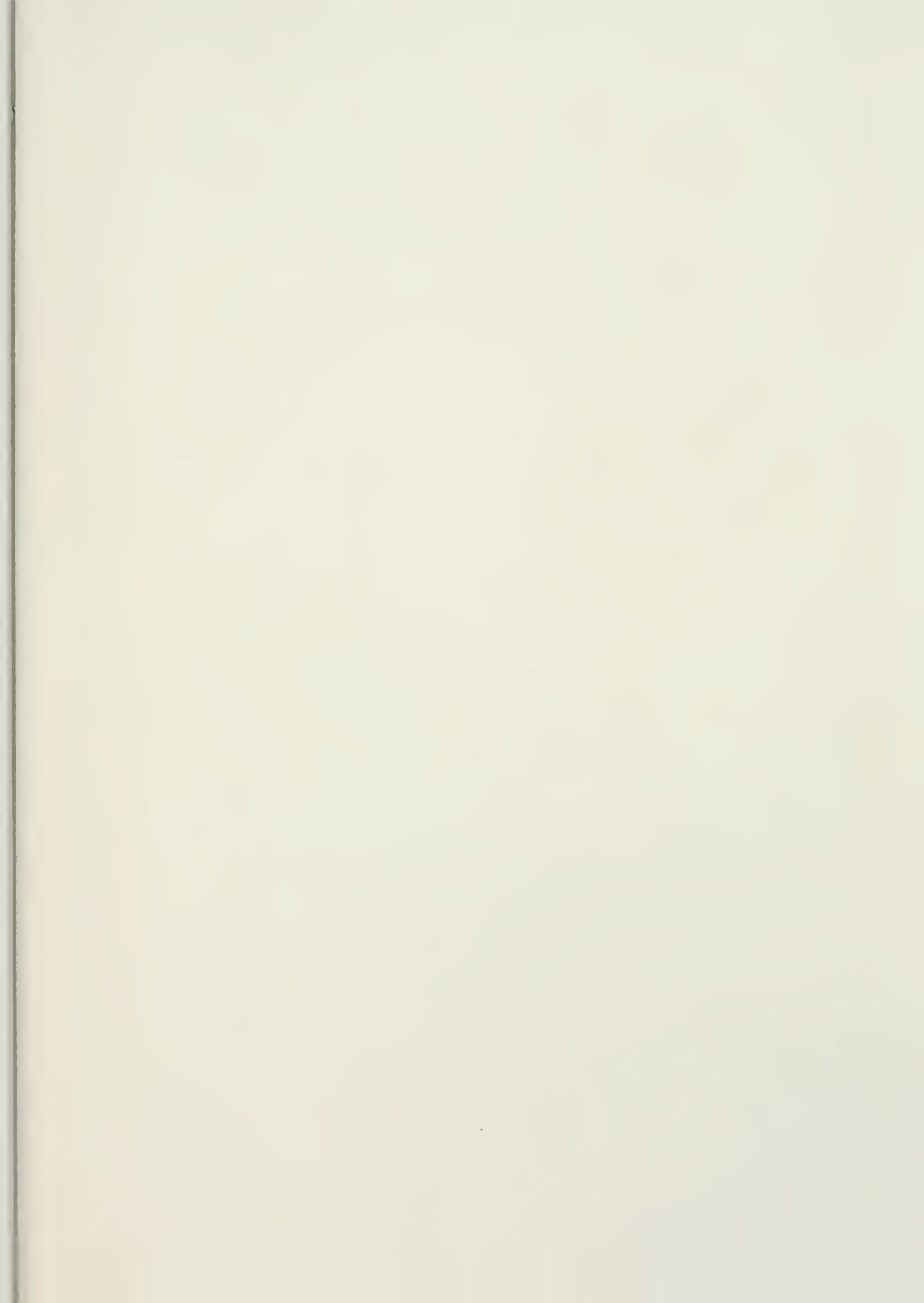
PROPERTY OF

WABASH VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

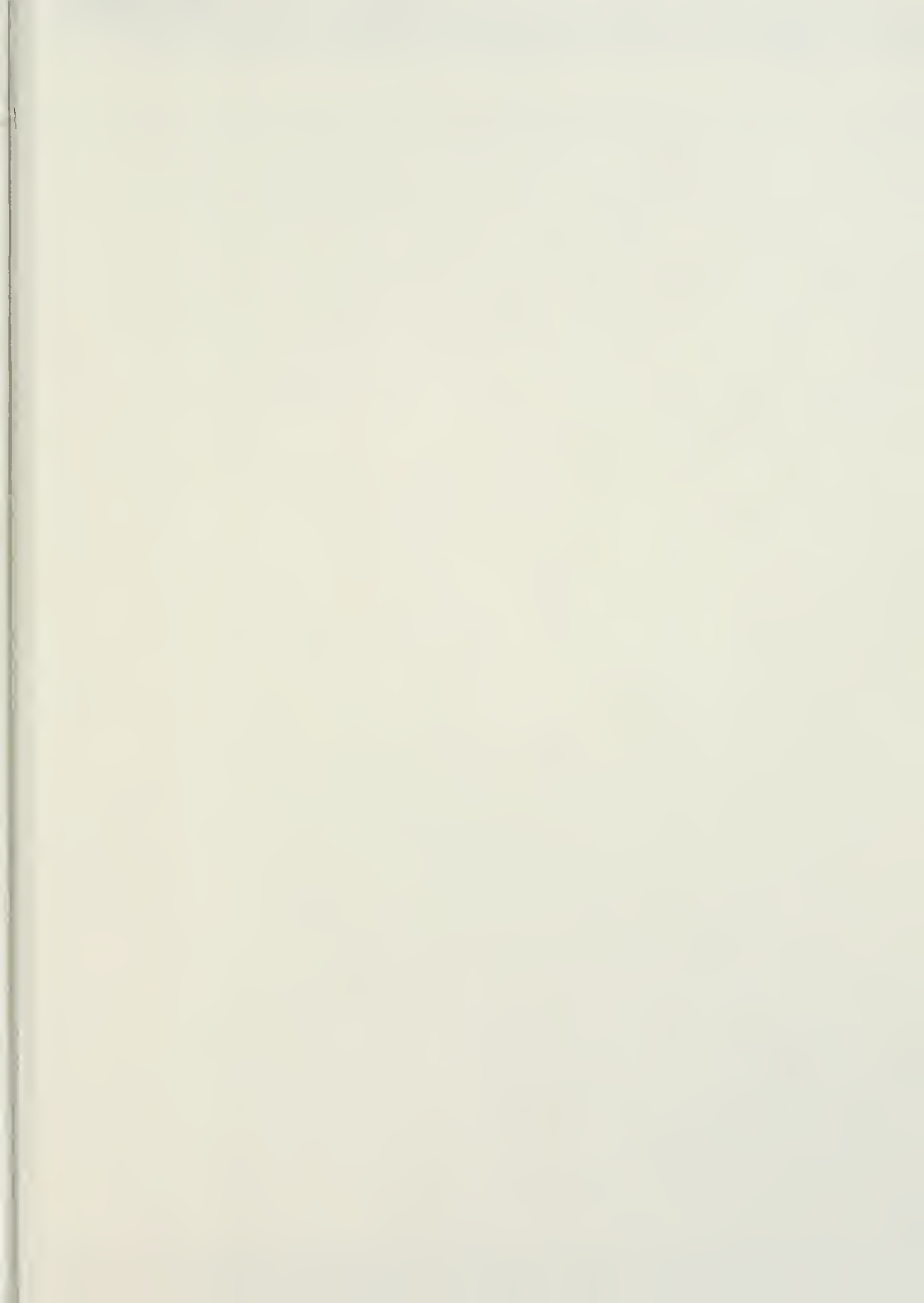


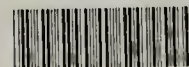












0056014